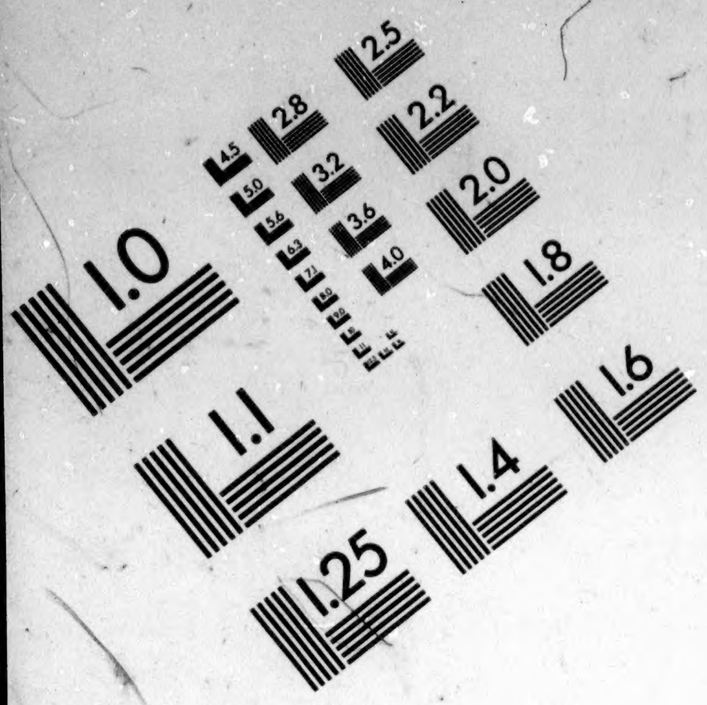
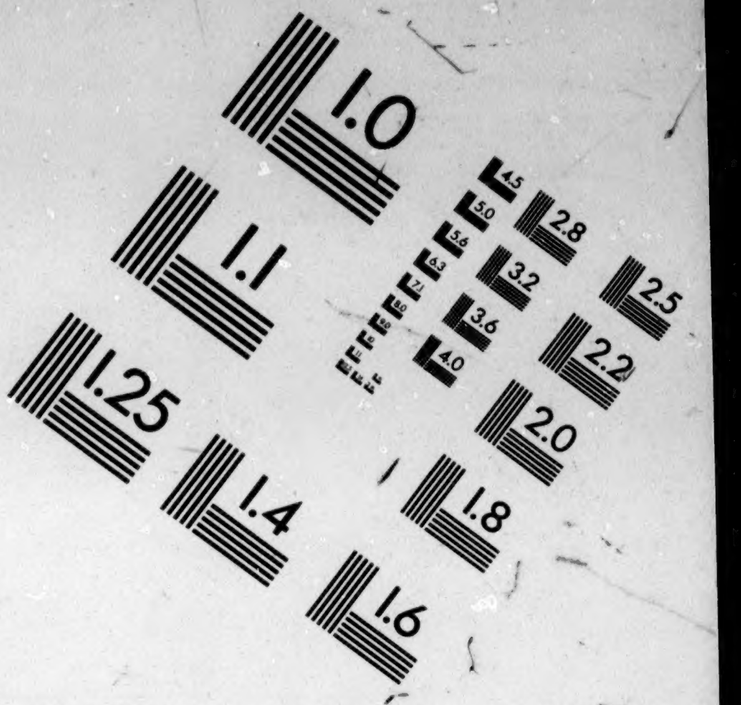
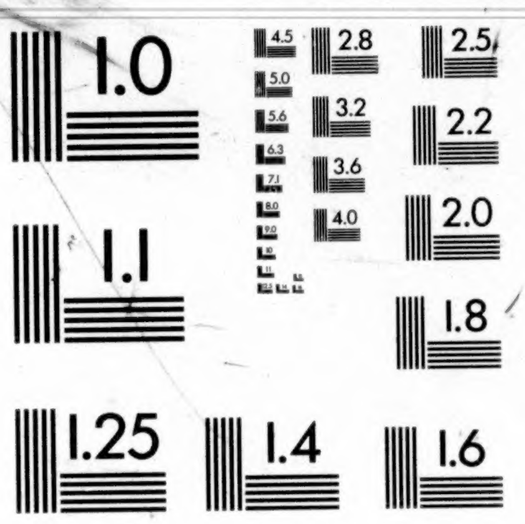
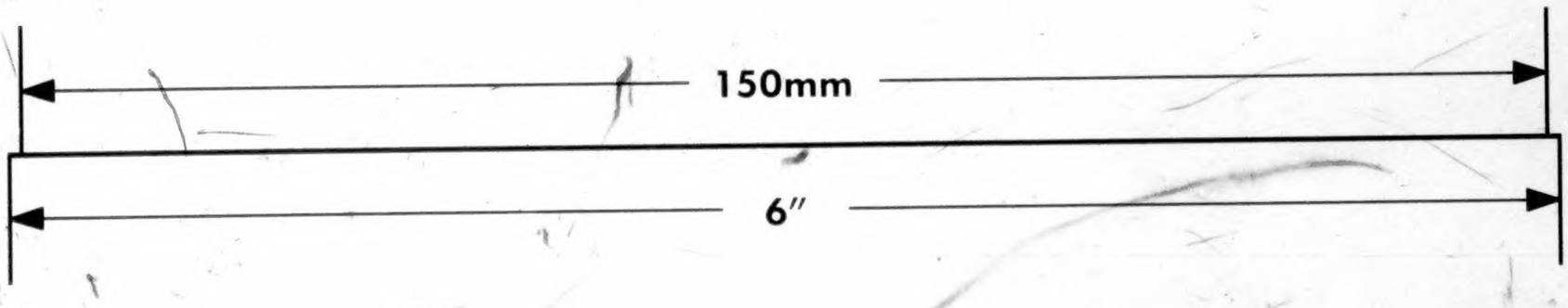
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATONS

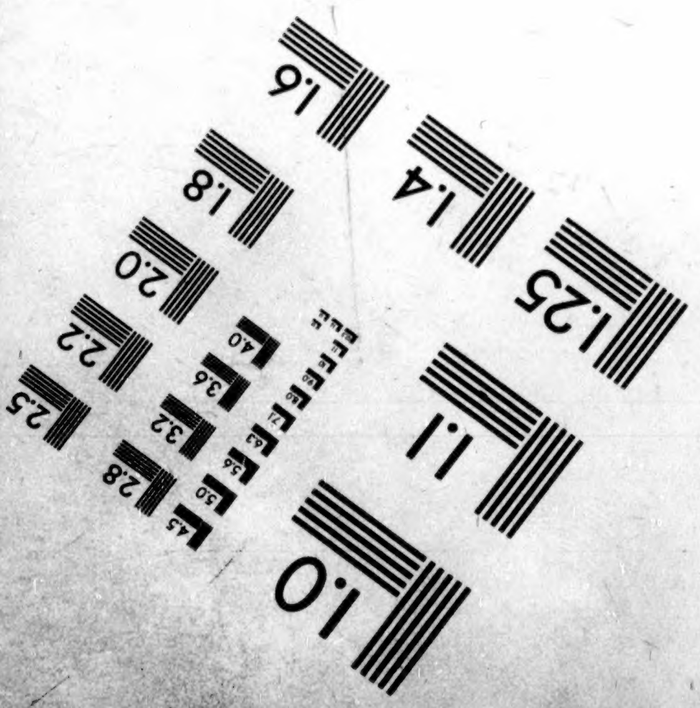
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)

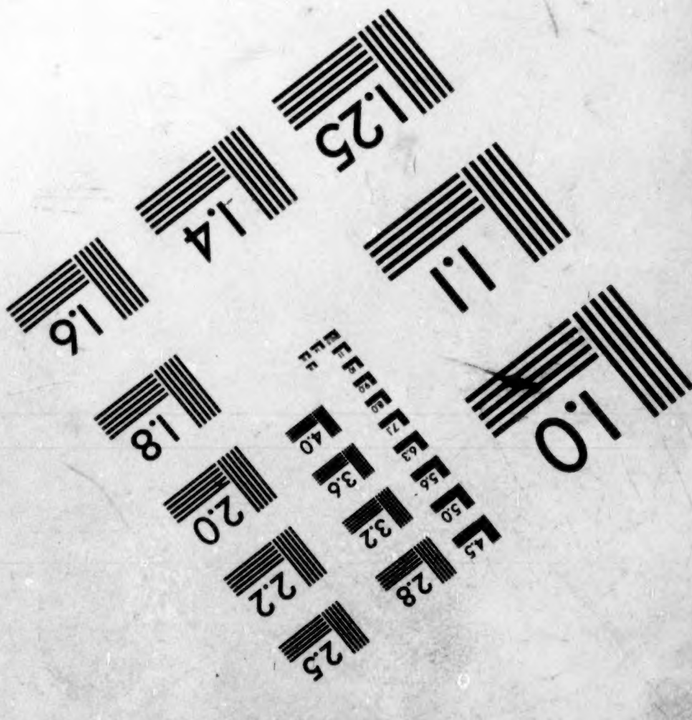












APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

R. Sullivan — OPERATOR

22 — CAMERA

26 April 99 — DATE FILMED

10X — REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-03 — FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1820 — PROJECT NUMBER

80 — ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1820

ROLL

80

M1820

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
2d Through 7th Colored Infantry, Including 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent) 6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent) 7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Introduction written by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Russ Weidman
Robert Young

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1999

INTRODUCTION

On the 116 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1820, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 2d through the 7th United States Colored Infantry units, including the 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent) and the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent). These units were part of the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. The are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to receive [African Americans] into the service of the United States, for the purpose of constructing entrenchments, or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent." The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863 Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and

contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their number and state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received the Congressional Medal of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

2d United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Arlington, VA, from June 23 to November 11, 1863, to serve 3 years. During its existence, the regiment served in New Orleans, LA, and Ship Island, MI. In 1864 the unit moved to Key West and participated in operations on the west coast of Florida. On February 20, 1865, Companies D and I took part in the attack on Fort Myers, FL. Subsequent service took place in the District of Florida until the regiment was mustered out on January 5, 1866.

3d United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp William Penn, Philadelphia, PA, from August 3 to 10, 1863, to serve 3 years. The regiment participated in the siege of Fort Wagner, SC, and operations against Charleston, SC. In 1864 the unit moved to Jacksonville, FL, and maintained duty in the area until being mustered out October 31, 1865.

3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)

This regiment was organized in the spring of 1864 in Memphis, TN, for the defense of that city. Most of the men were transferred to the 7th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, which was redesignated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865. There are service records pertaining to the officers and men in the 3d Tennessee Volunteers as well as in the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New).

4th United States Colored Infantry

The regiment was organized at Baltimore, MD, July 15 to September 1, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit participated in actions in Virginia at Bermuda Hundred, Petersburg, Dutch Gap, and Chaffin's Farm. In North Carolina the regiment took part in the battle and capture of Fort Fisher, Sugar Loaf Hill, and the city of Wilmington. In these actions the regiment sustained losses of 355 officers and men wounded, missing, or killed. The regiment was mustered out of service May 6, 1866.

5th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Delaware, OH, from August 6, 1863, to January 15, 1864, to serve 3 years. In Virginia the regiment served at Norfolk and Portsmouth and participated in major battles at Petersburg, Chaffin's Farm, and Fair Oaks. The regiment took part in the capture of Fort Fisher and the city of Wilmington in North Carolina. Its remaining service took place in North Carolina until it was mustered out on September 20, 1865.

6th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp William Penn, Philadelphia, PA, from July 28 to September 12, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit participated in battles at Chaffin's Farm, Williamsburg, and Petersburg in Virginia and at Sugar Loaf Hill, NC. During these actions the regiment sustained losses of 237 killed, wounded, or missing. The regiment was mustered out September 20, 1865.

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

This regiment was organized for 60 days in New Orleans, LA, on July 4, 1863. The unit served at New Orleans and was mustered out August 13, 1863.

7th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Baltimore, MD, from September 26 to November 12, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit served in Virginia, Florida, and South Carolina. It was mustered out of service October 13, 1866.

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

This regiment was organized for 60 days in New Orleans, LA, on July 10, 1863. It served in New Orleans until it was mustered out on August 6, 1863.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are

arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. This expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865.*

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations.*

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of a USCT soldier. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog,* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals, as well as a compilation of historical extracts

and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States, 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publications T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of those proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

Roll	Description
	2d United States Colored Infantry
1	Abram, Abraham - Bell, Daniel A.
2	Bell, Henry - Brown, Thomas
3	Brown, William - Clark, Moses
4	Clark, Stephen - Downing, Dennis
5	Downs, John - Gavin, Benjamin
6	Gibbs, Paton - Haskins, Iverson
7	Hasler, William - Jenkins, Charles
8	Johnson, Albert - Kratzenberg, Augusta
9	Kratzenberg, Charles - Miller, Thomas
10	Mills, John Q. - Pettis, Alfred
11	Pettis, Frank - Russ, Charles
12	Russell, Charles - Spindle, James E.
13	Sprague, Benedict - Thoroughgood, Miles E.
14	Thornson, Charles H. - West, James
15	West, Nimrod - Woodson, William
16	Woodward, George G. - Young, William A.
	2d United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards
16	Ackis, George - Young, Samuel
	3d United States Colored Infantry
17	Abbot, Charles S. - Bohlen, John
18	Bond, Charles - Clemens, William
19	Clemmons, Joseph - Fernow, Edward B. F.
20	Fields, Alfred - Harmon, William K.
21	Harris, George - Jackson, Frederick
22	Jackson, George - LaCount, Charles J.
23	Ladson, Thomas - Miller, Henry
24	Miller, John - Preslin, Stephen
25	Preston, Joseph - Shorter, Daniel
26	Shorter, John W. - Thompson, George A.
27	Thompson, John - Williams, Edward
28	Williams, Enoch - Young, William H.
	3d United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards
29	Abbott, Chas. - Wright, Lorenzo

3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)

30 Ady, George - Young, Samuel

4th United States Colored Infantry

31 Abney, Richard - Bass, James
32 Batsom, David - Brown, Stephen R.
33 Brown Uriah - Cherry, Thomas
34 Chew, Josiah - Davis, Jeremiah
35 Davis, John H. J. - Ellis, John J.
36 Emery, Enoch - Gray, James
37 Grayson, Noble - Hause, William
38 Hawkins, Alexander - Jackson, John
39 Jackson, John Daniel - Jones, John
40 Jones, John Robert - Linthicum, Dennis C.
41 Linthicum, George L. - Mercer, Benjamin F.
42 Mickens, Thomas H. - Novel, Charles
43 Odiorne George G. - Reynolds, S. Walter
44 Rezin, George F. - Seymour, George W.
45 Seymour, Thomas - Stockett, Samuel
46 Stokes, George E. W. - Veal, Charles
47 Viney, Richard - Willett, James
48 Williams, Adam - Zimmons, Charles

4th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

49 Adams, James O. - Juricks, Jacob
50 Kane, Chas. - Zook, Gray

5th United States Colored Infantry

51 Adams, John - Black, Edward
52 Blackburn, Daniel - Brown, James
53 Brown, J. R. - Coleman, James
54 Coleman, Thornton - Duckwilder, Clayburn
55 Dudley, George - Gilson, James
56 Glasgow, James - Herse, Jerry
57 Hervit, John - Johnson, Arthur B.
58 Johnson, Charles - Lett, William
59 Levis, Hezekiah - McFarland, Allen
60 McFarland, John - Page, David
61 Page, Isaiah - Rider, William H.
62 Ridgeway, John - Sloan, Samuel
63 Sly, William - Teeters, Charles
64 Teeters, Henry W. - Walker, William
65 Walker, Willis - Winters, James

66 Winters, Oscar - Zimmerman, Henry

5th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

66 Alexander, Arthur - Kyser, Henry
67 Ladd, Andrew - Young, Thomas

6th United States Colored Infantry

68 Abraham, Jacob - Bolier, Abram
69 Boo, David - Carey, Walter
70 Carr, William - Davis, Peter
71 Davis, Robert - Fiderman, William C.
72 Field, Edward - Gustus, John R.
73 Guy, William - Hopkins, James
74 Hosfield, Lewis M. - Johnson, John Henry
75 Johnson, John W. - Lemon, George
76 Lett, Nelson - Miller, John
77 Miller, Lawson L. - Pierce, Alfred B.
78 Pierce, George - Ruff, Jacob
79 Russell, Lloyd - Smith, William H.
80 Snowden, Henry - Van Clief, Emanuel
81 Van Vrankin, William H. - Wilson, Anthony
82 Wilson, Charles - Young, John

6th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

82 Abrams, Jacob - Furgerson, Henry
83 Gadsby, John - Young, Richard

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

84 Aaron, Koff - Chevarre, Ernest
85 Cheveau, Auguste - Guimiase, Julian
86 Gusman, Thomas - Meyer, Wilson
87 Michael, Louis - Sorza, Antoine
88 Span, Octavus - Zenon, Aristide

7th United States Colored Infantry

89 Abraham, John - Bardy, Joseph
90 Bargus, James J. - Bowyer, Littleton
91 Bowzer, Emory - Bundick, Henry
92 Burden, Daniel - Chase, Henry
93 Chase, Isaac - Crawford, George W.
94 Cray, Charles M. - Drummond, William

95	Dumpson, George - Gale, Joseph
96	Gamby, Charles - Griffin, Charles W.
97	Griffin, George E. - Hazelton, William
98	Hearn, William E. - Jackson, George H.
99	Jackson, Henry - Johnson, Samuel
100	Johnson, Stephen - Landsell, William
101	Lane, William - Melvin, Sime
102	Merrill, Lewis - Nichols, Lloyd
103	Noonan, William F. - Purnell, James
104	Purnell, John H. - Russell, Thomas
105	Russum, Alexander - Smith, James R.
106	Smith, James W. - Taylor, Daniel
107	Taylor, Levin H. - Vaughn, John H.
108	Veasey, Edward - Whitman, Moses P.
109	Whittica, James - Wright, John Wesley
110	Wright, Joseph - Young, Thomas

7th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

110	Adams, Gilbert - Kutchumber, Jacob
111	Landon, Perry H. - Young, Stephen

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

112	Able, Alfred - Colar, Manuel
113	Cole, Arnold - Holland, John C.
114	Holland, Jules - Myers, Victor
115	Narcisse, James - Swails, George A.
116	Sylvester, Joseph - Zoodrick, Dick

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent) Miscellaneous Service Cards

116	Allen, Charles - Whittey, Hiram C.

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1820

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: 2d Through 7th United States Colored Infantry, Including 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent), 6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent), 7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Roll 80

6th United States Colored Infantry

Snowden, Henry - Van Clief, Emanuel

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

NARA 2

Sowden Henry

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5573651	26	
2	5573729	27	
3	5573809	28	
4	5573885	29	
5	5573957	30	
6	5574028	31	
7	5574096	32	
8	5574178	33	
9	5574268	34	
10	5574363	35	
11	5574458	36	
12	5574546	37	
13	5574629	38	
14	90652177	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 3

D. 207-713 P.O. Misc.
D 254 3680 - and M.D

NARA 4

E | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Mifflin Co Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Capt Sergeant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) Copyist.

4

NARA 5

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowdon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 6

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster ns to Oct 31, 186 3

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 7

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Bayonet & Scabbard, 1 Waist Belt & Plate & 1 Cap Pouch

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 8

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 9

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt—, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 10

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 11

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowdon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty digging Canal at Dutch Gap. Va. Joined on or before Apr. 19/861

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 12

C S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 13

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 14

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in U. S. Gen Hospital.

Book mark:

(358) Harris

Copyist

NARA 15

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U.S. Gen. Hospital.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 16

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P'Pool,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 17

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Snowden,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington, N.C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $113 56/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Breeben, Regt. Butler # 34 Co., Borne on muster rolls as free on or before Apr. 1, '61.

Book mark: V3. P179. 68.

P'Pool,

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 18

Co. 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 7 9 3 6 8	26	
2	5 5 7 9 4 5 2	27	
3	5 5 7 9 5 3 2	28	
4	5 5 7 9 6 1 2	29	
5	5 5 7 9 6 9 0	30	
6	5 5 7 9 7 6 3	31	
7	5 5 7 9 8 3 6	32	
8	5 5 7 9 9 0 3	33	
9	5 5 7 9 9 8 6	34	
10	5 5 8 0 0 8 2	35	
11	5 5 8 0 1 8 1	36	
12	5 5 8 0 2 7 1	37	
13	5 5 8 0 3 6 5	38	
14	9 0 6 5 8 4 3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 19

R. P. 6537466

NARA 20

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Georgetown Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Pa.

By whom 14th D. Pa.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 21

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10th, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Clement Sept. 10/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Fiteh

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 22

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster to Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Whitehall

(358) Copyist.

NARA 23

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Haversack and Canteen.

Book mark:

C. A. Fiske
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 24

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stafford Courthouse

49c

Book mark:

(358) C. A. Titeh

Copyist.

NARA 25

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. A. Fitch
Copyist.

NARA 26

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E Snowden

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 27

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E Snowden

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61.
On extra duty on canal
Dutch Gap Res

Book mark:

E M Moore
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 28

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E Snowden

Jr, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept 29/64. Free Apr 19/64

TEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1965

Book mark:

O. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 29

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowden

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
since Apr 29/64.
Free Apr 19/61

Book mark:

O. M. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 30

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowden

Jr, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept 29/64. Free Apr 19/61 38.57

Book mark:

E H Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 31

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowdan

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 32

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowdan

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped on Rolls of March & April 1865, $38.67
Joce April 19, 1865
Substitute.

Book mark:

(358) William Andrews
Copyist.

NARA 33

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William E. Snowden /

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch/, 1865; drawn since $33 19/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Also Nav. Brigade Regt'l Sutler $6.9. Fee. $6.00 per month deserter enlistment to Apr 30/64 Stopped on rolls of March & April 1865 $28.67. Sub. for man drafted under act Mar. 3/63.

Book mark: 341.282. 311.1880.

W. Andrews.

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 34

Austin Wilson Co

E, 6 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 8 5 9 0	26	
2	5 5 6 8 0 8 0	27	
3	5 5 7 8 8 7 2	28	
4	5 5 7 8 9 6 2	29	
5	5 5 7 9 0 5 6	30	
6	5 5 7 9 1 4 1	31	
7	5 5 7 9 2 2 6	32	
8	9 0 6 5 7 1 6	33	
9	4 3 1 5 6 0 7 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 35

1124529 Rec'd from Res

NARA 36

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William N. Snowden,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Anne Arundel Co. Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 25, 1864

Where E. Mills

By whom Capt. N. Holland; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 5th Dist Maryland. Mustered into Service Nov. 25. 1864.

(383g)

Copyist.

NARA 37

S | 6 | Mscg

William H Snowden

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of Ms Substitutes & Drafted Mn forwarded to Col J M Bodyman Camp Birney Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Dec 4, 1864.

Where born Anne Arundel Co Maryland

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 25, 186 .

Where enlisted Ellicotts Mills

For what period enlisted ..... 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 25, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $27.92 100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man 5th Dist Md.

Book mark: .....

J W McCaw

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 38

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

William H Snowden

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Anne Arundel Md

Age 32 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where Camp Wells

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted, 5th Dist Md

.....

Book mark: .....

E. D. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 39

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H Snowden

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Camp near Fort. Burnham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Anne Arundel Md

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Md

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 25, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 5th Dist Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 40

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowdon

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark: .....

H. W. Reed

(858) Copyist.

NARA 41

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowden

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. 1/2 tent D'Abril 4. 90.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 42

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowden

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on past Rolls for C.C. & Eq $4.90

Book mark:

Dorsey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 43

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Snowden

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 11 90/100 for C and G Eq

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dooley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 44

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Snowden

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C. Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $24 98/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 retained 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Mrs Bisbon Regt Butler $3-

Book mark V214 - P. 230 - 74

Posey

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 45

Summers Frederick

Pvt. Co. 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Mr Summers Frederick	27
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 46

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568476	26	
2	5567950	27	
3	5573140	28	
4	5573232	29	
5	5573338	30	
6	5573424	31	
7	557351	32	
8	90651 31	33	
9	S-238-Reg-1867	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. S 238 U.S. Reg. 1867

See also

NARA 47

S 768700 P. O. rule

NARA 48

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Powers

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 3-1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 186 4

Where Wilmington N. C.

By whom J. Del; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Sent to Hospital Sept 23d 1865.

J. J. Reese

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 49

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Sammons

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Wilmington

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion Copper; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Wilmington Del

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(340) Copyist.

NARA 50

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A Summers

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 43 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 28, 1864.

Where Wilmington

Period 1 years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Wilmington Del

Book mark: .....

D. F. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 51

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Somers

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 52

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Summers

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Apl. — 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 53

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Somers

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 1865

Book mark:

Rhett

(358) Copyist.

NARA 54

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Somers

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Since April - 1865

Book mark:

Rhetts

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 55

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Somers

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from date Enlist., 186 . [merch.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $31 43/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben
Regt. Sutler's $4.00
Absent sick.
No discharge furnished.

Book mark: S. 238 V. 5 R. C. T. / 67
See list of Died.

Clerk

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 56

S | 6" | U.S.C.S.

James A Somers

, Co. D, 6" Reg't U.S.C.S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-238-R-C-S-1867.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

W. Allen

(491) Copyist.

NARA 57

Somers, James A.

B, Co. D, 6 U.S.C. Inf.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 58

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1848

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 59

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 7th, 1871

The Death of Pvt. James A. Sommers, Co. D, 6th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Muster-out Roll. dated Sept 20/65

Absent sick. No discharge furnished, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) April 26, 1865

April 26, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent
Per Letter to Adjutant
E.B. 12 March 1871 Copy.
E.B. 206 Noted 26/11

Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted on R...

9134.

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete,

James A. Sommers

Private of Company D.

6th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops.

State Volunteers.

~~NATURE OF CASUALTY.~~ Died.

April 26th 1865.

P.D. non Trans per

Noted on M.O Roll. 15. 1865

Sec S-238 - R.C.T./67

Enos O Rogers

NARA 60

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James A. Somers.

Rank: Private **Company:** D **Regiment:** 6th

Arm: U.S. Colored Troops **State:**

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Diarrhoea.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

S. 238. Vol 5, R.C.G, 1867.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

C. J. Woodward.
Asst Surg. U.S. Army

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

April 26th 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Wilmington N.C.

REMARKS.

Wm G Somers
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 61

137
15

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division.

6 January 17th, 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U.S. Army.

Priv. James Sommers, Co. A, 6th U.S.C. Infantry admitted to U.S.A. Field Hospl., Wilmington, N.C., April 24, 1865, and died April 26, 1865, of "Diarrhoea"

There is no evidence upon which the claimed fatal injury can be traced.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.

(50)

A12
2.2.Vc.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE JAN 18 1867

R. of A., Vol 14 No 52

137
15

NARA 62

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Dec 18th, 1864.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement s or Inventory, has been received in the case of Private James A. Somers, of Co. D, 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

L. H. Pelouze

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

Bvt Lt Colo.

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward.

Asst Surgeon U.S. Army.

In report from D.G.O. of the 14th inst, it is stated that Private James Sommers, Co. "D" 6th U.S.C. Troops died in Field Hospital, 10th A.C. Wilmington, N.C. Apl 26/65

NARA 63

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Watch, silver	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY. Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		MONEY. Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA 64

Memo:

On Muster Roll of Company "D". 6th U.S.C. Troops for Mar Apl. 1865. Pvt James A. Summers is reported "Absent sick since April-1865"; (Company was serving during the time in North Carolina) On Muster-out Roll he is reported "Absent sick"; His name appears on all Rolls of Company. except Muster Roll named as James A. Somers.

The Surgeon General. U.S. Army reports that "Pvt James Sommers. Co. "D". 6th U.S.C.T. was admitted to 10th. A.C. Field Hosp. Wilmington. N.C. April 24th 1865. and died April 26th 1865. of Diarrhoea.

Shall these ones be considered indentical?

Note on Margin

and when an answer in fraction the question of identity will be determined.

Dec 19
1913

W.G.P.

NARA 85

merville Joseph

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 6 8 5 9 2	26	
2	5 5 6 8 0 8 1	27	
3	5 5 7 8 8 7 4	28	
4	5 5 7 8 9 6 4	29	
5	5 5 7 9 0 5 8	30	
6	5 5 7 9 1 4 3	31	
7	5 5 7 9 2 2 8	32	
8	9 0 6 5 7 1 9	33	
9	1 4 3 1 5 6 0 5 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 66

S. 2147525 P.O. Rec'd.



NARA 67

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W Summerville,

....., Coel, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Chf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Chestnut

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Kent Co. Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20, 1864.

Where Easton

By whom Capt. Stafford; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted. 1 Dis.

Maryland.

Mustered into service

Nov. 25. 1864.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 68

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Summerville

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Kent Co Md

Age 30 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 20, 1864.

Where Easton

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Chestnut; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted 1 Dist Md

Book mark:

A. L. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA 69

S | 6 | USCT

Joseph Sommerville

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of US Substitutes & Drafted men Forwarded to Col J M Bowman Camp Bimley Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Dec 4, 1864.

Where born Kent Co Maryland

Age 30 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 186 .

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 8¼ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 27 86/100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man 1st Dist Md,

Book mark: .....

J W McCaw

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 70

N | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Summerville

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Camp near Fort Burnham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Kent Co. Md.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Easton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Complexion Chestnut; height 5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in Nov 20, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA 71

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Joseph Somerville

Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on detached service with Capt. Dill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. W. Reed

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 72

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Somerville

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. 1/2 tent D'Abri.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 73

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Summerville

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on past Rolls

for C C & G. Eq. 2 4, 90

Book mark:

Posey

(358) Copyist.

NARA 74

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Somerville

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 90/100 for Cloth & Eq

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

Copyist.

(353)

NARA 75

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Somerville

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, NC Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $28 82/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt
Recruiter $7

Book mark:

---

(361) Posey Copyist.

NHRH 76

Simmons, Peter

, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 6 7 9 7 7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 77

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Sommons

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

East Island N.Y.H., Nov 24, 1864.

Where born Pittsburg, Pa.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dk.; hair Dk

Complexion Dk.; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 30 Cong Dis. Erie Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not borne on Rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA T8

Pierce John

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-68417	26	
2	55-68326	27	
3	55-74774	28	
4	55-74854	29	
5	55-74937	30	
6	55-75017	31	
7	55-75098	32	
8	55-75175	33	
9	55-75254	34	
10	55-75322	35	
11	55-75414	36	
12	55-75509	37	
13	55-75608	38	
14	55-75637	39	
15	55-75728	40	
16	90653 71	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 79

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

H, Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Talbot Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

By whom 1 D Del; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. Absented Sick Furlough July 1 1863. Ser S. O. No 151 dated R. H. 2 Ds Wilmington N. C.

J. G. Rees

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 80

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E J f Bamm

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA 81

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Spencer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Aug 29, 1863.

Where born Talbot Co Md

Age 35 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Del

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

D. F. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA 82

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Spence

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna. Del. Aug 29, 1863.

Where born Talbot Co. Maryland.

Age 35 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del. 1 Dist. Del.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Larimer

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 83

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Cpt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 84

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Colan Spence

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or ~~absent~~ Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. S. Bacon

Copyist.

NARA 85

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 86

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 87

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

P.A. John Spence

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 88

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

O C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 89

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct -, 1864

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Genl Hospital. Free Apl 19, '61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 90

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 91

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Davis

Copyist.

NARA 92

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick for 1 Quarter '65

Book mark:

Laurens

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 93

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl July 1/65 Absent for (Knock Nav & Leaven

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

NARA 94

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Spence

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington N C Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 76 85/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Due Wm Barber Regt Sutler

#4 ov Bonne ou Pennsn Rolls

as Inft on or before Apr 19/61

Promoted to Corpl July 1/65

Drafted under act Mar 3/63 Due U S per G+P E #470

Book mark: 333 516

Lawson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 93

Turner James

C B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 8 3 8 9	26	
2	5 5 7 0 2 1 9	27	
3	5 5 7 0 2 9 7	28	
4	5 5 7 0 3 8 0 7	29	
5	5 5 7 0 4 5 8	30	
6	5 5 7 0 5 3 7	31	
7	5 5 7 0 6 1 3 1	32	
8	5 5 7 0 6 8 9	33	
9	5 5 7 0 7 6 8	34	
10	5 5 7 0 8 6 5	35	
11	5 5 7 0 9 6 9	36	
12	5 5 7 1 0 6 8	37	
13	5 5 7 1 1 5 8	38	
14	5 5 7 1 2 4 8	39	
15	90 64 6 40	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 96

f30854s-0 all WD

NARA 97

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

....., Co. B....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fredericksburg, Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Lancaster

By whom G.D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

W H Rose

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 98

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Lancaster Pa., Aug 1, 1863.

Where born Fredericksburg Virginia

Age 37 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa Columbia L.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lammer

(340) Copyist

NARA 99

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa. Aug 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 10", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10", 1863

Where Lancaster Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark;

H. L. Brandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 100

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. L. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 101

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Shenear

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. F. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 102

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Prv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. R. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 103

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Shuncer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. L. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 104

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 105

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Exhausted

on Canal

Feb 1st 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Lamard

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 106

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Leonard *Copyist*

NARA 107

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 108

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Axe 1.65, 1 ax Helve 20 1 Screw Driver 23, 1 Compass 02

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 109

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew U.S. for 1 Axe 1.65, 1 ax Helve 20 1 Screw Driver 23, 1 Compass 02

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 110

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 25/100 for Arms articles on Last Rolls $1.85 for C & E equipage

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Co. Cook

Book mark:

B J Cooke

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 111

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) B. J. Cooke
Copyist

NARA 112

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $65-43/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks. Due Wm. Brisbin Regt. Sutler & Co. Drafted act of Mar. 3. 1863.

Book mark C.V. 12 P. 178. 69. 305. 224

B J Cooke

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 113

In Service

Co. 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Serial- Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5571384	26	
2	5571460	27	
3	5571546	28	
4	5571623	29	
5	5571698	30	
6	5571779	31	
7	5571846	32	
8	5571912	33	
9	5571946	34	
10	5572032	35	
11	5572133	36	
12	5572228	37	
13	5572318	38	
14	9064991	39	
15	9064879	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 114

S-727287- 2nd amd. Ltr
Rep 361701-
S 110468 - Pat Mem
S.2034309 P.O. A/L
S.2049415 P.O. A/L

NARA 115

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

C, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born — NC

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Frankfort,

By whom 5 D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute of William S. Walker

W J Roe

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 116

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born — N.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Frankford

By whom 5th Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William S Walker

W J Rose

(383*a*) **Copyist.**

NARA 117

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Skinner

Pvte., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Frankford, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 118

L	6	U.S.C.T.

James L Spencer

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 119

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 120

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 121

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Haversack 48 cts. ½ Shelter Tent $1.89

Book mark:

S Snell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 122

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Haversack 48 cts. ½ Shelter Tent $1.89

Book mark:

S Snell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 123

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pte, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ' 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 124

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. James Spencer

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Sept. 19. 1861

Book mark:

H Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 125

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: ----

F Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA 126

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appd Corpl to date from Jan 31. 65

Book mark:

F Fletcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 127

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp Jan 31/65

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 128

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Jan 31. 1865.

Book mark: ----

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 129

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 130

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Spencer

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Wilmington N. C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $56 50/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Gibson Sister $15.00 Substitute under act of Mar 3/63, Due U Sfor 1 Drawer 2 Clo. 1 Wrapper 20 ct. Total 4 3 Clo.

Book mark:

J Deuel

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 131

Spencer James

F, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

See Jno. E. Reeder

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 132

Nina Kenner

Civil

Cases

NARA 133

To all whom it may concern.

GEO. CRAGG & BRO.,
Army & Navy Claim Agents,
No. 402 Walnut St. & No. 805 North Third St.

Philadelphia, Dec. 6th 1865

This is to certify, that James Spencer

a Corporal Co. C. Capt. Daniel W. Dills

6th Regiment U.S. Colored Volunteers, has this day deposited, with us, his Discharge from the United States service.

Geo Cragg & Bro
per H. Wm Gray

NARA 134

Spencer Wilson

Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-78244	26	
2	55-78325	27	
3	55-78407	28	
4	55-78489	29	
5	55-78567	30	
6	55-78642	31	
7	55-78715	32	
8	55-78784	33	
9	55-78867	34	
10	55-78988	35	
11	55-79051	36	
12	55-79138	37	
13	55-79223	38	
14	9065-711	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 135

S. 1427688 P.O. Indian

NARA 136

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Willson Spencer,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born N. Castle Co. Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 186 3.

Where Smyrna Capt. Edwin

By whom Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted -

Comp'd cook since

May 1. 1864.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 137

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a, Pa., Sept. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 13, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dftd. Delaware, 1 Dist. Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P.M. Aug. 13/63

Book mark:

A.A.h.

(356) Copyist.

NARA 138

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp Williams Penn, Pa. since Oct. 14, 1863.

Book mark:

Asst.

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 139

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from absent sick.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(353)

NARA 140

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Ball

Screw & Tompion 15 cts.

Book mark:

Asst

(358) Copyist.

NARA 141

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

Copyist.

NARA 142

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. McReed,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 143

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer.

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 19, 63.
On extra duty since
Aug. 25, 64.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

(853) *Copyist.*

NARA 144

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded sent to Gen. Hos. Sept. 29 /64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

A. M. Reed,

Copyist.

(853)

NARA 145

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Priv't, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Afs. 1961.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed

(853) Copyist.

NARA 146

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Aps. 19/61.
Due U.S. 1 wiper 20 cts.
1 ball screw 13 cts. 1 screw
driver 23 cts. $0,56

Book mark:

D. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 147

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on prin. Rolls for ordnance S 6

Book mark:

Dorey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 148

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 56/100 for ordnance

Remarks: due from U.S. $3.29 C.C. and G.E.

Book mark:

Posey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 149

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Filsom Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C. Sept 20, 186✓.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186✓.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $47 29/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Due Mrs Brisbon Regt. Sutler's Co. Born on Rolls from Apl 19. 1861 Draft under act March 3-1863-

Book mark:

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

Sherlock Emery

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55567954	26	
2	55568486	27	
3	5573145	28	
4	5573237	29	
5	55573352	30	
6	5573561	31	
7	90 65136	32	
8	14215708	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 151

Headstone 2M & 4/15/32 F.O.C.
(Clark)

NARA 152

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Sherlock

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born V

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Frederick Md

By whom Capt Ucell; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Sent to Hospital April 25th 1865. Died May 25. 65. at Post Hospital Raleigh

J. G. Rees

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 153

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Sherlock

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Frederick

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Complexion copper; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist Md

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for George Washington

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

W H Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 154

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Sperbeck

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 20 years; occupation .....

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 1 - 24, 1864.

Where Frederick

Period 1 years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist Md

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Subs for Sergt Hashbaugh

Book mark: .....

D. H. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 155

S | 6 | USCS

†Harvey Shulock

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U.S. Substitutes †Drafted men forwarded to Col. S.M. Bowman Roll dated Camp Bradford, Oct 2, 1864

Where born Virginia

Age 20 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 24, 186 .

Where enlisted Frederick

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Copper; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $18 21/100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for George Harbaugh, 4th Dist Md

×Entry Cancelled

Book mark: .....

T D McCarr

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 156

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Sperlock

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 157

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Sperlock

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apl, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick since apl 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 158

S. | 6. | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Sperlock

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayand June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at U.S. Army Post Hospital Raleigh N.C. May 25th 1865 he had in his possession 1 haversack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen

Book mark:

Rhills

(858) Copyist.

NARA 159

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Sperlocke

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept. 20 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from date relief-186 [mit, .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died May 25th 1865 at U.S. Post Hospital Raleigh N.C.

Book mark: V. 131. P. 32. 71 F.S.

Rhett

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 160

Sherlock, Harry

B, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 161

Inventory
of the Effects of
Harvy Sperlock
6th Regt U S C Troops
who Died at Post Hospl
Raleigh N.C May 25th
1865

WAR DEPT-RECEIVED-JUL 26 1865-ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 162

U. S. Army, Post Hospital
Raleigh N.C. 1865

Commanding Officer D. Company.
6th Regiment of U S C Troops

I have to inform you
that Harry Sperlock of your company died in
this Hospital on the 25th of May 1865 of
Typhoid Fever.

No Descriptive List at this Hospital.

Very respectfully yours &c

O. W. Mitchell
Surgeon 4th U.S.C.T.
in charge of Post Hospital

NARA 163

War Dept. C.G.O.
July 12, 1865.

Resp'y. ref'd. for correction.
Date of death do not agree.

By order:

[illegible]
A.A.G.

[illegible]

Corrected

F. C. McClure
2d Lt. Co. [illegible]

Correct for Dft May 19th 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Henry Sperlock of Co D.
6th Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid May 25. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Sept 12. 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 164

I certify, on honor, that Harvey Sperlock, a Private of Captain Jno. McMurray Company ("D" of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of Virginia, aged 20 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Brown complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the Sunday of July, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 24th day of September, 1864, at Frederick Md, by Capt Neill; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death having occurred in U.S.A. Post Hospital at Raleigh N.C. on the 25th of May 1865 of Diarhea

The said Harvey Sperlock was last paid by Paymaster ~~to include the~~ for Enlistment day of _____, 186 , and has pay due from date, ~~to include the~~ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $27.99/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, $2.40/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wilmington N.C., this 5th day of July, 1865.

Thos. P. McCoy
2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 165

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Harvey Sperlock Co "D"
6th Reg't of U.S. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Dues May 25. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is. that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED SEP 25 1865 ADJUTANT GEN'S OFF

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 20 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 166

I certify, on honor, that Harvey Sperlock, a Private of Captain John McMurray Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Md. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of Virginia, aged 21 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Brown complexion, Hazle eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the Substitute, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 24th day of September, 1864, at Frederick, by H. O. Md; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death, having died at U.S.A. Post Hospital at Raleigh N.C. on the 25th day of May 1865 of Diarrhoea

The said Harvey Sperlock Pvt was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Hospital Steward to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $27, 99/100 dollars, since the ____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wilmington N.C., this 12th day of Sept, 1865.

Wm. L. P. McCrea
2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 187

Priddle Robert

Co. H, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-77136	26	
2	55-77213	27	
3	55-77299	28	
4	55-77376	29	
5	55-77456	30	
6	55-77482	31	
7	55-77555	32	
8	55-77624	33	
9	55-77696	34	
10	55-77789	35	
11	55-77883	36	
12	55-77970	37	
13	55-78054	38	
14	90655 83	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.....

See also.....

NARA 168

S. 2163925 Boston.

NARA 169

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spruddle,

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore Maryland

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 170

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustd by Lt. Pierce U.S.A. Sept. 4"/63.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

NARA 171

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Simpson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 172

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA 173

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 62/100 for 1/2 Shelter tent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. H. Thompson *Copyist.*

NARA 174

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Pvt....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 175

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp. Jan'y S. O. No. 2 Hds Qr. 6 U.S.C.T. May 17, 1864

Book mark:

Capt Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 176

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spuddle

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61
Corp. since May 17/64
Extra Duty

Book mark:

R A Barzee

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Shriddle

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

C A Hayes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 178

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 179

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Sfriddle

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Ball Screw, Gripper and One Wrench 56 cts

Book mark:

R A Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 180

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Shipped for transportation while on furlough $ 4.11.

(358)

Fulcomb

Copyist.

NARA 181

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spriddle

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement.
Gov transportation, while on furlough
6 15/100

Book mark:

Holcombe

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 182

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Friddle

Corpl, Co. S, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Wilmington N.C., Sep 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 91 71/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt. Sutler $25 x $6 per mo due from Enlistment to Apl 30/64 Stop for transportation $6.15 x

Book mark:

Hulcomb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 183

121

Blake John

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568154	26	
2	55720116	27	
3	55724436	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 184

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stokes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

North East Station N.C. Mar 13, 1865.

Where born Duplin Co North Carolina

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Wilmington N.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 13, 1865.

Where mustered in North East Sta N.C.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bush

(339) Copyist.

NARA 185

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stoke

Civ, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April 26th 1865
Due U.S. for Ord. $23.97
Due U.S. for C & E. $9.50

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA 186

S | C | U.S.C.T.

John Starke

Pvt Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apl 26, 1865

Book mark: Vol 30, Page 41

J Beach

Copyist.

(361)

1274

Jake Patrick

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-68153	26	
2	55-72117	27	
3	55-72435	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 188

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Stokes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

South East Station N.C, Mar 13, 1865.

Where born Duplin Co. North Carolina

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Wilmington N.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 13, 1865.

Where mustered in South East Stat. N.C.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

(339) Copyist.

NARA 189

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Stoke

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April 26" 1865
Due U.S. for Ord $23.97
Due U.S. for C & G.E $9.50

Book mark:

F Litchen

Capt.

(858)

NARA 190

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Stake

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 24, 1865

Book mark: V. 130. P. 140. 71

Beach

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 191

1215

Stanley Charles

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 67955-	26	
2	55 68481	27	
3	55 73146	28	
4	55 73238	29	
5	55 73342	30	
6	55 73428	31	
7	55 73517	32	
8	91 65137	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 192

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Easton

By whom Capt Stafford; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

J. G. Reeves

(383*g*) **Copyist.**

NARA 193

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Md

Age 19 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Easton

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist Md

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Subs for John Evetts

Book mark: .....

W H Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 194

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Maryland

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept- 27, 1864.

Where Easton

Period 3 years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited H Dept- Md

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Subs for John Evetts

Book mark: .....

D. R. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 195

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb.; 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for one Hat. 67 cts.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 196

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Cl. for one Haversack .67 cts

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 197

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 67/100 for C. C. & Cl. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rhett

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 198

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips

(858) Copyist.

NARA 199

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stanley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 52 28/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt. Sutler $10.00

Book mark:

---

(361) *Copyist.*

MARK 208

Parkey Jacob

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55677734	26	
2	55-79302	27	
3	55-79387	28	
4	55-79471	29	
5	55-79554	30	
6	55-79633	31	
7	55-79708	32	
8	55-79781	33	
9	55-79851	34	
10	55-79919	35	
11	55800081	36	
12	55800180	37	
13	55800289	38	
14	55568792	39	
15	55800393	40	
16	90 65-841	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 201

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey,

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born New Castle Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom D. Del.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered into June 26"

1865 at U.S. Genl Hos.

Ft Monroe Va.

* Name cancelled by law.

Jenkins

Copyist.

(3830)

NARA 202

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del., Sept. 12, 1863.

Where born New Castle Co. Del.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1863.

Where enlisted Smyrna Del.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(339) Copyist.

NARA 203

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Serp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P. M. Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 204

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Leitch

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 205

L. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) L. A. Hitch
Copyist.

NARA 206

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for Canteen

41 C

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 207

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick sent to Genl. Hospital April 29, 64.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 208

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp't
at Fortress Monroe since
Apr 29/64

Book mark: ----

O. M. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 209

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U.S. Genl Hospt Fortress Monroe since Apr 29/64.

Book mark:

D. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 210

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hospk Fortress Monroe since Dec 29/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

E. Moore

Copyist.

NARA 211

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hospt Ft Monroe since Apr 29/64.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 212

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Stakey

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks S.O. No 25 to take effect Apr 26/65 - Absent sick since Apr 29/64

Book mark:

O. Whoore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 213

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 1864, Fort Monroe, Va. Dec. Sick furnished. Drafted.

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 214

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 26, 1865, per order of War Dept. dated May 4 1865, at U.S. Gen. Hos. F. Monroe, Va.

Drafted.

Book mark:

(358)

W. Anderson
Copyist.

NARA 215

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Monroe Va. June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: He is accountable for one Knapsack one Haversack & 1 Canteen & 1/2 S. tent. Mustered out by order War Dept dated May 3d 1865. Patient in U.S. Genl Hospt Fort Monroe Va

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 216

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Starkey

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: discharged June 26, 1865. per Order War Dept. dated May 4, 1865, at U. S. Gen. Hosp. Fortress Monroe, Va.

Book mark: Wm. G. Feb. 9/66. 357.031 N. C. on file.

W. D. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 217

1-77

Blair William

C. & , 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55523586	26	
2	55573669	27	
3	55573823	28	
4	55568863	29	
5	55573968	30	
6	55574686	31	
7	9065220	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 218

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William St Clair

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Pierce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Recruit Camp at Camp William Penn Pa Oct 13, 1863.

S. G. Power

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 219

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William St Clair

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 220

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William St-Clair

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since Oct-14 1863

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 221

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William St-Clair

Sergt; Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp "Wm Penn Pa. October 13. 1863.

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist

NARA 222

Sgt | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

William St. Clair

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 14, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn Pa

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Voluntary of him

Book mark: .....

Samuel

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 223

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William St Clair

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 13. 1864
Dropped from December
rolls but taken up again
for the purpose of charging
Ordnance Stores no invoices
having been received at
that time Due U.S. for
Ordnance $25-82

Book mark:

Lucas

(358)

Copyist

NARA 224

8 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William St. Clair,

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N. C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Wm. Penn, Pa., Oct. 13, 1863.

Book mark: .....

P. Pool,

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 225

Henry James

Co. —, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 7 8 2 9	26	
2	4 3 1 4 7 1 6 4 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 226

D | 6 | U.S.V.

James St Danny

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachments U.S. Volunteers

forwarded by

. Roll dated

Hart's Island N.Y.H., Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Bermuda West

Age 27 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $ 100/100; due $ /100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 17 00/100

Date of first muster Sept 20, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enr. Dist 30 Aug Dist Buffalo

Extra Clo 7 50

Book mark :

R J Walker

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 227

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James St Davy

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Isl. N. H., Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Canada W.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Labrer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited 30 Cong Dist Buffalo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Ab boone months of Kept.

Book mark:

T H Jones

(339) Copyist.

NARA 228

St Dauny, James

_____, Co. _____, J Reg't U.S.C.J.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 229

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James St Danny desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of Three YEAR[S] **Do Declare,** That I am Twenty seven years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three year[s].

GIVEN at Buffalo N.Y.

the 20 day of Sept 1864

Witness: James McCabe

James St Danny
his
mark

No. 2 11

Volunteered at Buffalo

Sept 20 1864

By Capt Kelly

Co. U.S. Regiment of Cav

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18 .

, 1864,

EXTRACT FROM ARMY REGULATIONS, EDITION 1861.

940. Enlistments must in all cases be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the Superintendent with his monthly returns, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CREDITED TO

State	District of Enrollment.	County.	Town.
N.Y.			

Ward.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ——— year

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

NARA 230

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF NEW YORK,



~~TOWN OF~~ City of Buffalo
6th Ward
Erie Co 30 Dist N.Y.

I, James St Sauny, born in Canada West
in the ~~State of~~, aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty 20 day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James St Sauny,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buffalo, N. Y.,
this 29 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE W. Kopps
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th Dist. N. Y.

his
James St X Sauny
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon
30 Dist Ny

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James St Sauny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 6 *feet* 1 inches high.

W. Kopps

Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 6th Ward Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Buffalo NY

W. Kopps

Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,

Mustering Officer.

NARA 231

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James St Danny, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of Three YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am Twenty Seven years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three year.

GIVEN at Buffalo N.Y.

the 21 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
James McCabe

James St Danny
his mark

No. 2440

Volunteered at Buffalo

Sept 21 1864,

By U.S. Army

enlistment; last served in Company G 44 US Regiment of Cavalry

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] *hundred* ( ) 18 .

EXTRACT FROM ARMY REGULATIONS, EDITION 1861.

940. Enlistments must in all cases be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the Superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CREDITED TO

State	District of Enrollment.	County.	Town.
N.Y.	[illegible]		

Ward.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ..... year .

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

NARA 232

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Lib. D. Buffalo 4th

STATE OF NEW YORK, TOWN OF ~~TOWN OF~~ 6th Ward Erie Co 30th Dist NY

I, James St Danny, born in Cayuga West in the ~~State of~~, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James St Danny, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buffalo, N. Y., this 20th day of Sept, 1864, Before W K Kopps Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th Dist. N. Y.

his
James St X Danny
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

36 Dist NY

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James St Danny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 6 *feet* 1 inches high.

W K Kopps

Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 Years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of Old Reserve Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864. at Buffalo NY

W K Kopps

Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,

Mustering Officer.

NARA 233

12 H

Heavely Richard

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-68208	26	
2	5580017	27	
3	5580117	28	
4	5580212	29	
5	5580306	30	
6	9065846	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 234

D 1049845 P.O. Norm
A.1. 1573289
D-306594-Aud. N.D.

NARA 235

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Sleavely,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Mitchell Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 27, 1865.

Where Wilmington N. C.

By whom Capt G. O. Riley; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: 100.00 Bounty due. Mustered March 13. N. C. Station N. C. Lieut E. Hughes. Promoted To Corpl April 26. 1865

(383a) Copyist.

NARA 236

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stanely

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

North East Station N.C., Mch 13, 1865.

Where born Mitchell North Carolina

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Wilmington N.C.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 13, 1865.

Where mustered in N. East Station N.C.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karl

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 237

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard W. Steanely

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl by S O No 65 Co Rank from Apr 26/65

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(358) Copyist.

NARA 238

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard M. Stevely

Corp'l. Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Co. rank from April 26/65.

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 239

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard M. Stevely

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $100.00 Bounty due.

Book mark:

Wm Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 240

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard M. Steavely

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 3 54/100

Due soldier $ ..00; due U. S. $ ..00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..00

Bounty paid $ None 00; due $ 33, 33/100

Remarks: Born in or before April 19/61.

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 241

Stenerley, Richard

....., Co. J, 6 Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 242

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Steele, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years ~~and~~ ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Wilmington North Carolina
the 27th day of Feb 1865

Richard his Steele mark

Jeremiah Carter
Christian Co 1st USCT

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Enlisted: Oct 10 1864
Private Co. K
Volunteered at Wilmington
By Capt Wesley
6 Regiment of Heavy Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 243

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF North Carolina TOWN OF Wilmington

I, Richard Steveley, born in Mitchell County in the State of North Carolina, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** fo. the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Steveley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington
this ..... day of ....., 186 ,
BEFORE .....

.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel *eyes,* Black *hair,* Light *complexion,* is Five *feet* Nine *inches* high

Capt C. P. Kiley

14th *Regiment of* N C *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

NARA 244

Steel John et

Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568256	26	
2	55-77135	27	
3	55-77212	28	
4	55-77300	29	
5	55-77377	30	
6	55-77457	31	
7	55-77533	32	
8	55-77603	33	
9	55-77669	34	
10	55-78163	35	
11	9065582	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 245

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steele,

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Clarion Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 186 3.

Where Pittsburg Pa.

By whom J. N. Bugless ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wounds
Oct 27. 1864.
Final statements Rec'd.

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 246

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steel

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1863.

Where Pittsburg, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd. on Enlist. papers & Musted. by Lt. Pierce U.S.A. Sept 14/63

Book mark:

W.H. Thompson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 247

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steel

Col, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

NARA 248

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steel

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 249

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steel

Cpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 250

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A Steel

Cpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 62/100 for 1/2 Shelter tent

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 251

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A Steele

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Div. Hospl. since June 22, 1864

Book mark: .....

C. A. Dauser

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 252

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steele

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl. April 19/61

Book mark:

A. J. Barker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 253

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Steele

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free April 19/61
Absent sick Liver
Sept 29/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: ----

(358) A T Hauser *Copyist.*

NARA 254

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A Steel

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds rec'd. in action Oct 27/64.

Book mark: J.S. Pvt. 8. P 161/67

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 255

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A Steel

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Clarion Co. Pa.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Pittsburgh Pa.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brn.; hair Blk.

Complexion Brn.; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Logan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 256

Steel, John

P, Co. H, 6 Reg't USCT

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders

Envl pps

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 257

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1848

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 258

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Steel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Penna
The 9th day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Rufus Sibb. Jones
" " "

John Albert Steel

No. 6 Volunteered at Pittsburgh Penna, on the 9th day of Sept 1863, for the term of three years, by Rufus Sibb. Jones

Regiment of Penna Vol Cavalry

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Nov. 1926, This paper filed in the Records Div. E. P. O. Adjt. Gen's Dept. Wash. D.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 259

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pa. TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, John A. Steel — born in Clarion County
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty (20) years,
and by occupation a Laborer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th — day of Sept 18 63
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Steel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh
this 9th day of Sept 18 63 John Albert Steel.
BEFORE A Schachman acc

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes,* black *hair,* brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5½ *inches* high.

Thos F Boyle Jr
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

NARA 260

Armstrong Co
~~Clarion~~ Co
Pine Twp

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Steel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty (20) years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Penna
The 9th day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Rufus Sidd. Jones
" "

No. 1

Enrolled at Pittsburgh Penna
Volunteered at Pittsburgh Penna
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Entered Sept 9th 1863

Copied by [illegible]
Filed in the Adjutant Gen's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 261

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penna TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, John A. Steel —— born in Clarion County in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty (20) years, and by occupation a laborer —— Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of Sept 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Steel —— —— do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh this 9th day of Septr 1863 John Albert Steel

BEFORE A Schelmerdine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes,* *hair,* brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5½ *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

NARA 262

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

To warm Cold water
with alcohol
Tinct Cardamom
R. Tinct Camphor To-Cabem
Creasote
No 1 ℞ 35 drops.
Beef Tea Milk Punch
& Pure Brandy

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Oct 27/64

J. A. Bullman
Asst Surg

NARA 263

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

To warm Cold water
with alum
Tea-spoonful
R To Oil Camphr Tea-Cabelful
Creasote
No 1 & 3 6 hrs.
Beef Tea Milk Punch
& Pure Brandy

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Oct 27/64

J A Bullman
Asst Surg

NARA 264

Hospital Number 4049 $320

Name John Steel

Age 20 Nativity America

Married or Single Single

Residence Armstrong Co. Pa

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Orrville Jn Steel (father

Rank Pvt. Co. H Regiment 6 Miss.

When admitted Oct 18 1864

From what source Hampton Hospl

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

G.S.W. L. Leg and chron. Diarrhoea.

Summit House G.H.

~~Philadelphia Pa~~

On what occasion wounded Petersburg

Date Sept 29 /64

Nature of missile or weapon Conical Ball

NARA 265

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

John Steel
Pvt Co "K" 6th U.S.C.T
Oct 21st 1864
Summit House Phila

Deaths Ent

NARA 266

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John Steel 204
Number and locality of the grave . .	244 Lebanon Cemetery.
Hospital number of the deceased . .	(4049.)
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	6th U.S. Cold Private Co. H.)
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single.
Cause of death	Gun Shot Wound of Left Leg & Chronic Diarrhoea.
Age of the deceased	Twenty years.
Nativity	America.
P.O. Address of Father References and remarks	M. Steel, Orrsville Armstrong Co Pa
Date of death and burial	Died Oct. 27th Buried Oct. 28th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

NARA 267

FINAL STATEMENT 128.

OF

Private John A. Steele

Co. K 6th Reg't of N J Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Oct 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 21st 1864
Duplicate with [illegible] 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED DEC 1 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE

NARA 268

Note. Pvt. Steele leaves his Regt. and Co. on April 19th 1861 Serving over 3 months

I certify, on honor, that John A Steele a Private of Captain ..... Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C.V. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Clearfield, State of Penna, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Wm Penn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia Pa on the Ninth day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th U.S.C.V. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds died of wounds Octeber 27th 1864

The said Private John A Steele was last paid by Paymaster Mogle McKemy to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States, Extra CLOTHING amounting to Nineteen 80/100 dollars, ~~since the ..... day of ....., 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

Note. Over drawn

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to W McBrisben, SUTLER, Six 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp of the 6th Regt U.S.C.V, this 15 day of November, 1864.

Geo E Keeth
1st Lieut 6th U.S.C.V.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 269

Hdl. Qrs Co. H. 6th Regt U.S.C.S.
In the Field Nov 30th 1864

Respectfully returned the Final Statements of John Steel Co H 6th Regt U.S.C.S. have been forwarded to the Adjt Genl. U.S.A. Washington D.C.

Received a request some time since for his Descriptive list. but before I had time to furnish it Notice came of his death. Therefore I forwarded the Final Statements in it stead to Washington D.C.

If he had drawn Clothing &c at the Hospital. Please inform me and I will send corrected Final Statements

Very Respect-
Jacob Bell Lieut-
Com'dg Co H.
1st Lt 6th U.S.C.S

RECEIVED
Dec
8
1864
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Misc. S.H. - 6. Dec - 64.

6. C

NARA 270

U. S. A. General Hospital, Summit House.

Philadelphia, Pa. 24th November 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to apply for the Descriptive List of the following named enlisted man, late an inmate of this Hospital and formerly belonging to your company.

Your earliest attention is requested, the man being dead his List is required to furnish Final Statements to the Adj't. Gen'l., Washington.

John Steel

Very Respt'y
Yr. Obt. Svt.
Wm Wagner
Surgeon U. S. V.
In ch'g Hospital

To Commanding Officer

Co "H" 6th Reg't. U. S. C. T.

NARA 271

U. S. A. General Hospital.

SUMMIT HOUSE.

Phila. Pa. 6. Dec 4. 1864.

J. H. Taylor,

Surg. U. S. V. in Charge.

INVENTORY of effects of Private

John Steel

Co. "A" 6. Md. S. C. T.

RECEIVED
DEC
8
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 272

Inventory of the effects of Private John Steel late of Captain ....Company "H" of the 6 Regiment of U. S. Col'd Troops who was enrolled as a ....at.... in the State of....on the....day of....I86 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a....on the....day of.... 186 , at....in Company....Regiment of.... to serve.... He was born in....in the State of ....; he was....years of age....feet....inches high.... complexion....eyes....hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a.... He died in General Hospital at Summit House, Philadelphia, Pa. Twenty Seventh day of September 1864, of Gun Shot Wound & Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers			
Caps		Pairs Flannel Drawers			
Farage Caps		Pairs Cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs Boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs Bootees			
Blouses		Pairs Socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.

Specie	
Notes	
Total	

I Certify on Honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Steel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ....., to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

S. H. Taylor

Surg. U. S. Vols. in Charge.

NARA 273

PAY AND CLOTHING ACCOUNT.

OF

John Steel

a *Pvt: Co "A" 6 Reg't U.S.L.A.*

RECEIVED
DEC
8
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 274

U. S. A. General Hospital, Summit House.

Philadelphia, Pa. 6th Dec 4 1864

Sir:

I have to inform you that Private John Steel

Co. "K" 6th Regiment Pa. V. Volunteers,

Was Not mustered and Not paid at this ~~Hospital by Major~~

~~Paymaster U. S. Army~~ $ ~~, for the months of~~

~~, 186~~ , and that he has not drawn ~~the following~~

~~articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls,~~

as he has no descriptive list:

Forage Cap.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack C.	Trowsers, Pairs.	Flannel Shirts.	Drawers, Pairs.	Boots, Cav. Pairs.	Bootees, Pairs.	Stockings, Pairs.	Great Coat.	Blankets, Wool.	Blankets, Rubber		Total.

The above named soldier ~~was this day~~ Died on the 25th October

1864 from Gun Shot Wound & Chronic Diarrhoea.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant,

L. H. Taylor

Surg. U. S. Vols. in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. Reg't.

NARA 275

[redacted]

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 6 8 9 0 6	26
2 5 5 6 8 9 1 9	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 278

L., 6 U.S.Cav'y.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5556906	26	
2	5556919	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 277

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

O Sligman

Ran[illegible], Co G Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 4 Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Never reported

(Comd. Left. 11/13)

Book mark:

(357) Copyist

NARA 278

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

C. G. Stegman

Rank Sergt, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on subsq Rolls.

Book mark:

Record

(357) Copyist

NARA 279

Klegman, Gustavus

Surgeon, Co. 6, U.S.C. Inf. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 280

A. 1424. V 1864

Washington D. C. May 13. 64.

C. W. Foster A. A. G.

States That Dr G. Slignon appointed Surgeon of the 6th N. S. C. T. has been appointed Surgeon of the 12. N. S. C. T. Thus is therefore vacancy in the 6th N. S. C. T.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Va. & N. C. MAY 16 1864

NARA 281

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C, May 13th 1864.

Commanding Officer
6th U. S. Colored Troops
Fourth Div. 2d. Corps. Dept. of N. C.
Folly Island, S. C.

Sir,

I am directed to inform you, that Dr. G. Stegmeyer appointed Surgeon of the 6th U. S. Colored Troops, and who has not yet reported for duty, has been appointed Surgeon of the 12th U. S. Colored Troops, by Brigadier General E. Thomas, Adjutant General U. S. Army, and has accepted that appointment. You are therefore, in vacancy of Surgeon in the 6th U. S. Colored Troops.

I am Respectfully,

NARA 282

Genl Catt Seward
(Signed) C. W. Foster
Assist-Adjt-Genl Vols.

Official copy respectfully furnished Major General B. F. Butler, Comdg Dept Va. and N. C. for his information.

C.W. Foster
Assist Adjt-Genl Vols.

NARA 283

W. L. Hd Qrs 6th Insp. Dist
War Department
Washington D.C.
May 19/64

War Department
C. W. Foster A.A.G.

Sends information that Surg. Sleyman appointed to 6th Insp. Dist. has received an acceptance of the appointment of Surg. in 12th U.S.V. from L. Thomas A. General. U.S.A.
And that there is a vacancy of Surgeon in 6th Insp. Dist.

NARA 284

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., May 13th 1861.

Commanding Officer

6th U. S. Colored Troops

Dep. Old Dartmouth, and 7th C.

Fortress Monroe, Va.

Sir,

I am directed to inform you, that Co. G. Sherman of Jacksonville, Ill. has not accepted the appointment of Surgeon of the 6th U. S. Colored Troops, and as he has not accepted for duty, has been appointed Surgeon in the 12th U. S. Colored Troops, by Brig. General E. Thomas Adjutant General U. S. Army, and has accepted that appointment. There is therefore a vacancy of Surgeon in the 6th U. S. Colored Troops.

NARA 285

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
C.W. Foster
Assist Adjt Genl 7th

NARA 286

Stegman

NARA 287

War Department
Adjutant-General's Office
Washington Dec. 16, 1864.

Special Order
No. 556 } (Extract.)

S. Surgeon Gustavus Stegman, 6th
Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby
relieved from duty in the Department
of the Cumberland, and will report to
the Surgeon General of the Army, in this
City, for orders.

By order of the Secretary of War,
(Signed) E. D. Townsend,
Asst. Adjt. General.

Official
A. F. Rockwell
Asst Adjt-Gen'l Vols.

Surgeon's Seal
U.S. Army

NARA 288

Stegman Gustavus,
Surgeon 6 N.S.C.T.

NARA 289

E

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 556.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 16th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

5. Surgeon *Gustavus Stegman*, 6th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty in the Department of the Cumberland, and will report to the Surgeon General of the Army, in this City, for orders.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Majr. Foster

NARA 290

1282

Sterling Gilbert

Co. G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 7 3 8 8 1	26	
2	5 5 7 5 9 9 3	27	
3	5 5 7 6 0 7 5	28	
4	5 5 7 6 1 5 5	29	
5	5 5 7 6 2 3 1	30	
6	5 5 7 6 3 0 9	31	
7	5 5 7 6 3 8 4	32	
8	5 5 7 6 4 6 5	33	
9	5 5 7 7 0 4 7	34	
10	1 9 1 2 2 2 5 5	35	
11	9 0 6 5 4 8 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 291

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

*Gilbert Sterling

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fayette Co. Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Greensburg Pa. 21. D

By whom Capt. Coulter C.M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted.

Died at Base Hospital Point of Rocks Va. Sept. 4. 1864.

*Name cancelled by line.

J. Perkins

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 292

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U.S.C.T. Roll dated

Greensburg Pa. Aug 31, 1863.

Where born Fayette Co Pa

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16, 186 .

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Curly

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due, $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned B

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reeves

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 293

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Sterling Gilbert

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Greensburg Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Coulter P. M. July 16-1863. Drafted Cr to F 1 Dist Pa

Book mark:

M. A Michaels

(356) Copyist.

NARA 294

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 295

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Richards
Copyist.

NARA 296

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 297

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) M. A Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 298

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 299

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From April 19, 1864, Absent sick in Hospital since Aug. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Grogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 300

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died of Disease at Dose Hospital Sept. 4, '64. Final Statements sent to Adjt. Genls. Fm Apr 19, 1865.

(358) Copyist.

Book mark: .....

NARA 301

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Sterling

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Base Hosp. Pt of Rocks Va, Sept 4/64. of disease.

Book mark:

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 302

Sterling, Gilbert

R., Co. G, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 303

Mr Ellerbrook

Gilbert Sterling

Co's S. C. U. S. C. Troops

NARA 304

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

April 11", 1877

Mr Ellerbrook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Gilbert Sterling, Co. "G";
6th Reg't U.S.C. Troops

Cause of Confinement & if tried
Regimental Return
for May/64 Reports him Absent In confinement
at City Point Va"

Respectfully,

Ic A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
In H. Haldon

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Discontinued Cases

April 18", 1877

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Gilbert Sterling, Co. "G",
6" Reg't U. S. C. Troops
Morning Report 54th Co. May 28" 1864. Report
Sum Absent in arrest. Cause not stated.
No Evidence of Trial on Regtl. and Co records.

Apl. 18. '77. R.H.

NARA 305

125

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Gilbert E Ewing

Sixth Reg't of U. S. Col Troops

Co. "G"

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov 1st 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted Aug 6 1862

Deserted

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 29th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED AUG
ADJ'TS OFFICE

NARA 306

I certify, on honor, that Gilbert Sterling a Private of Captain Henry H Erbert Company (G) of the Sixth Regiment of W. Va Leal Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in Fayette Co, State of Penn[a], aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Wooly hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at —, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at —, on the — day of —, 186—, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by — at —, on the — day of —, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 2d Enrollment District of the State of Pa, at Greensburg Pa, on the 6th day of July, 1863) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 6th Regt W. V. L. T. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death arising from Diarrhoea Died Sept. 4th 1864 at Harrisonburg

The said Gilbert Sterling was last paid by Paymaster Kenney to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventy three 70/100 dollars, since the 16th day of July, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Dutch Gap Va, this 24th day of September, 1864.

Henry H Erbert
Capt Comdg

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 307

Sterling William

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55768404	26	
2	55-71324	27	
3	55-71409	28	
4	55-71490	29	
5	55-71568	30	
6	55-71645	31	
7	55-71719	32	
8	55-71791	33	
9	55-71926	34	
10	55-72415	35	
11	906H996	36	
12	906H88H.	37	
13	A48-CJ-1872	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. E3 Vol. 10. P. 127

A48-CJ-1872

See also

NARA 308

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Sterling

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born Mercer Co Pa

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 186 3.

Where Allegheny City

By whom 23 D Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. Died Sept 12/64

W J Roe

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 309

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben ; hair Ben

Where born Mercer Co. Pa

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where Allegheny City

By whom 23 D. Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Died Sept 12/64

W J' Rose

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 310

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Allegheny City, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 311

S | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Sterling

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Allegheny City, Pa., Aug 3, 1863.

Where born Mercer Co. Pa.

Age 25 years; occupation Cooper

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Allegheny City. Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted from 3 Ward Allegheny city Allegheny. Co. Pa.

Book mark: S 48 CJ - 1872

Farmer

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 312

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant by Special Order No. 2 Aug. 30/63

Book mark:

Shute

(358) Copyist.

NARA 313

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. Sterling

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant by Special order No. 2 Camp Wm. Penn, Pa. Aug. 30/63

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 314

L	6	U.S.C.T.

Wm Sterling

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt by Special Order No. 2 Camp Wm. Penn, Pa. Aug. 30/63

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 315

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. by Special Order No. 2 Camp Wm. Penn, Pa. Aug.

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 316

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt by S.O. No 2 Camp Wm Penn Pa. Aug 30/63.

Book mark:

H Sutton

(358) Copyist.

NARA 317

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Aug 30. 1863. On detached service in Brig. Com. Dept.
Free Apr 19. 1861

Book mark:

Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 318

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Summit House Hospt'l Philada. Pa. Sept 12/64

x ~~Due W. M. Bratton Sutler $3.00~~

Free Apl 19. 61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

x Appears so on roll

Book mark:

Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 319

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Sterling

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Philada Pa Sept 12, 1864.

Book mark D. 130 P 152.71 SD 21. P 22.71 Ord Oct 4, 64. ES V 10, P 127

J Beach

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 320

S. | 6. | Ufc I.

William Sterling.

....., Co. C., 6th Reg't Ufc Troops

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. 48. C. T. 1872.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491) A. M. Muzzy. *Copyist.*

NARA 321

Sterling, Wm

S., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. C. S.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	2
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NARA 322

William Sterling
Sergt Co "C" 6th Regt. S.C.V.
Oct 7th 1864
Summit House Phila

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Death Oct. 6

NARA 323

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

	Name and number of person interred.	Wm. Sterling 186
	Number and locality of the grave . .	223 Lebanon Cemetery
	Hospital number of the deceased . .	3605
	Regiment, rank, and company . . .	6th U.S. Col'd Sergeant Co. "C"
	Residence before enlistment . . .	
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married_ Frances E. Sterling Mercer Co. Penna.
	Cause of death	Consumption.
	Age of the deceased	Twenty six years.
	Nativity	American
	References and remarks	
	Date of death and burial	Died Oct. 7th Buried Oct. 8th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

NARA 324

Hospital Number 1625 61.

Name William Sterling

Age 26 Nativity America

Married or Single Married

Residence Mercer Pa.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. wife Frances Mercer Pa

Rank Sgt. Co. E Regiment 126th P.

When admitted May 17th 1864

From what source Hampton

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon Ball

NARA 325

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

℞. Syrup. Scillae ℥ij antimon. potass. o vin ℥ij
morph. sulph. gr iss Aq ana ℥ss one table spoon
full 3 time the day. Octb 5th

℞. Chin sulph. gr xxij Potass. chlorat. ℥ij
M & Pulv in 6 Doses, one every 4 hours. Oct. 6 H.

℞. Ol. terebinth. ℥ss Pulv. Acaciae ℥ss
Aquae ℥ij Extr. Cinchon. ℥j. M. one
table spoon full 3 time the day.
Octb. 7.

Stimulants and nutritious Diet.

Rheumatismus palmonalis complicated
with Febes. remittens malariae.

RESULT AND DATE.

Died October 7th 1864 3 o'clock P.M.

A. Shittler
Asty. Asst. Surg. in charge
Ward 10.

NARA 326

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. O.
Acc't A. A. Pay. Gen'l,
1 Pay Roll $3.25
Voucher [illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
June 23. 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

U. S. A. Gen'l Hospital 126.

FINAL STATEMENT.

"Summit House" Phila.

OF

William Sterling

6th Reg't of U. S. Colored Vo. C.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 7th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Copy of R. & C.

Adj't General's Office
Washington, May 13th 1872

The Muster Roll of Co "C" 6th U. S. C. T. for Sept and Oct. 1864 — the Co. Muster and Roll and Final Statement — signed by Co. Commander — report date of death of Private William Sterling Sept 12th 1864, Final Statement, signed by the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital in which the Soldier died, and report from Dep. Gen'l of Army — Oct. 4th 1864

The Pallor date Oct. seventh 1864 is held to be correct, and the records in cases above will be amended accordingly.

Thos. M. Vincent
A. A. G.

E. B. 10/127 Asst. Supt. General
P.A.
Encl. Noted
Dec letter of May 23. 72 to
2d Auditor.

NARA 327

I certify, on honor, that William Sterling, a Sergeant of Captain ____ Company ("G") of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Colored **Volunteers,** of the State of ____, born in Mercer Co. State of Pennsylvania, aged 25 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cooper, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____ by "Drafted", for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 13 day of July, 1863, at Allegheny Pa., by 23 "L" Pennat; and having served ***HONESTLY*** and ***FAITHFULLY*** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp't "Summit House" on the 7th October 1864 from "Consumption"

The said William Sterling was last paid by Paymaster Major H. Kinney, to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of Death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ***TRAVELING*** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States ***CLOTHING*** amounting to 13 and 02/100 dollars, since the 30 day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No/100 dollars advanced ***BOUNTY.***

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for ***CLOTHING,*** &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with ***TRANSPORTATION*** in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been ***Subsisted*** for ***Traveling*** to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, ***Sutler,*** ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____ ***Laundress,*** ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Philadelphia, this 19th day of June, 1865.

L H Taylor

Surgeon U. S. Vols.

Commanding ~~Company~~.

Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 328

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Wm Sterling

6th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 329

I certify, on honor, that William Sterling, a Sergeant of Captain D. W. Dills Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of W. S. & T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Mercer Co., State of Pennsylvania, aged 25 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cooper, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ by Dayfleet, for the period of 3 years ~~years~~, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 13th day of July, 1863, at Allegheny City, by 23rd Dist. Penna.; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Re. died of disease at the Summit House Hospital Phila. Penna Sept. 13, 1864

The said Private William Sterling was last paid by Paymaster Maj James McElvany, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 63 18/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States nv 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Washington D.C., this 20th day of August, 1863.

D. W. Dills

Capt. 6th W. S. & T.

Commanding Company.

Died 7/64, 8/8/64, 9/13/64, p. 127

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

MARK 330

Wm Isaac

Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat-	Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55677755	26	
2	5568018	27	
3	5572004	28	
4	5572095	29	
5	5572194	30	
6	5572279	31	
7	5572368	32	
8	9065000	33	
9	9064888	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 331

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born —— N.Y.

Occupation Watchman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1864.

Where Tarrytown. Ney.

By whom Capt Pierson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Pierson, at Tarrytown, Ney. Dec 30 64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty 100

W F Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 332

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stephens

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born — NY

Occupation Watchman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 186 4.

Where Tarrytown, NY

By whom Capt Person; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Person at Tarrytown, NY Dec 30/64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty $100

W J Rose

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 333

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stephens

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born — NY

Occupation Watchman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1864.

Where Tarrytown, NY

By whom Capt Person; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Person at Tarrytown, NY Dec 30/64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty $100

W J Rose

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 334

J. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephens Isaac

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Tarrytown N.Y., Dec 30, 1864.

Where born New York.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Watchman

When enlisted Dec 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Tarrytown

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 186 .

Where mustered in Tarrytown

Bounty paid $100 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited 10 Cong. Dist - Ramapo - Rockland Co. New York.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 335

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y.H., Jan. 7, 1865

Where born N. Y.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Watchman

When enlisted Dec. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Tarrytown

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Tarrytown

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 00

Where credited 10th Reg. D. Ramapo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd 1 Knapsack 2.15; 1 Haversack 67; 1 canteen 45

Book mark:

+ corrected by Muster Rr

W. H. Bogan

(339) Copyist.

NARA 336

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Clarke

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 338

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

NARA 339

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

NARA 340

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stevens

Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov Ex, 186 ; drawn since $ 43 84/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Gibson Sutler 2 Lieu Due U S for 1 S.D. 23 d

Book mark:

J Peach

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 341

Stevens, Isaac

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't M. S. C. S.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 342

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Stevens, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 36 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jamestown N Y

the 30 day of December 1864

Witness:

B. A. Clapp

Isaac Stevens

No. 32674

Isaac Stevens

Volunteered at Jamestown for Fredonia Jan 30th, 1865,

By Capt Ellis

Co Regiment of Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regiment

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 343

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *New York* TOWN OF *Ramapo*

I, *Isaac Stevens*, born in *New York* in the State of *New York*, aged *36* years, and by occupation a *Watchman*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *30th* day of *December*, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Stevens*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hampstown* this *30th* day of *Dece*, 1864, BEFORE *W. W. Pierson Capt & Bvt. 10 Dist. Enrg* } *Isaac Stevens*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis F. Pelton
10th Dist. N. Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *I Stevens* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* *eyes*, *Black* *hair*, *Black* *complexion*, is *5'* *feet* *4* *inches* high.

W. W. Pierson
Capt & Bvt
C *Regiment of* *U.S.* *Col.* *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NARA 344

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Stevens, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Barrytown

the 30 day of December 1864

Witness:

B A Clapp

Isaac Stevens

No. ———

Isaac Stevens

Volunteered at Barrytown

Dutchess Co., N.Y.

on the 30th day of Dec, 1864

By Capt Kenyon

To Col Kelly

Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

Mustered in the U.S. Service as a Private

on the 30th day of Dec, 1864

Age 26 years

Height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Black

Eyes Black

Hair Black

Last Residence Barrytown

Occupation Laborer

Born in Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Enlisted for ( ) hundred days, unless sooner discharged.

Remarks:

Mustered out of the U.S. Service as a Private

on the ——— day of ——— 18—

Discharged ———

Reg't of ———

enlistment; last served in Company ———

———

———

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 345

$100

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Romulus

I, Isaac Stevens, born in New York in the State of New York, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Watchman, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30 day of December, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Stevens, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Geneva
this 30th day of Dec, 1864,
BEFORE W. W. Pierson
Capt & Pro Mar

Isaac Stevens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis F. Allen
10th Dist N. Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

W. W. Pierson
Capt & Pro Mar
5 *Regiment of* U S C H *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

NARA 346

Emerson Richard

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55568328	26	
2	5568418	27	
3	55574775	28	
4	55574855	29	
5	55574938	30	
6	55575018	31	
7	55575099	32	
8	55575176	33	
9	55575255	34	
10	55575323	35	
11	55575415	36	
12	55575511	37	
13	55575610	38	
14	55575694	39	
15	55575782	40	
16	9065373	41	
17	390-CF-1884	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 390 CF 84

See also

NARA 347

M.D. 907273
D. 3218860 P.O.R.L.

S.S. 203
4-28-31
A.

NARA 348

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stephenson

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Wilmington Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 186 3.

Where Seaford Del

By whom L. Del ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 349

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Aug 27, 1863.

Where born New Castle Co Del.

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del. / Dist. Del.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Farmer

(340) Copyist

NARA 350

S | 6 . | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Aug 29, 1863.

Where born New Castle Co Del

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Dist-Del

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(340) D. K. Wright

Copyist

NARA 351

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevinson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa. Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 27, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Baum

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA 352

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevinson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 353

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Cpt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 354

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 355

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 41/100 for 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 356

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 186 4

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Genl Hospital wounded in action June 9 before Petersburg, Va..

Book mark:

McDavis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 357

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.
Paid in hospital for
May + June $32.00.

Book mark:

W C Davis

NARA 358

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

McDowell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 359

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 360

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stephenson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDonnell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 361

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 362

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Screw Driver
Wiper & Tompion 45 cts Stop
for 1 Knap Sack & Cartridge

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

NARA 363

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 5.7 38/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Border Regt Sutler $17.00 Borne on Pay Roll as Drew on or before Apr 19/61 Sub for man drafted under act of Mar 3/63 Due U S for Cloth'g $4.75

Book mark: 67608 Cas 390 Cl. 84

Examined

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 364

S. | 6" U.S.C.J

Richard Stevenson

, Co. "F", 6" Reg't U.S.C.J

NOTATION.

Book mark: 390-C.J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Febry 7, *1884.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

Stevenson, Richard

P., Co. D., 6 Reg't U.S.C.D.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 366

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Stevens (col'd) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty one years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smyrna Delaware

the 27th day of August 1863

WITNESS:

L D Wales

his
Richard + Stevenson
mark

No. 4934

Richard Stevens (col'd)

Enlisted at Smyrna Del

As Substitute for

William Tenny, Bayard

On the 27th day of August, 1863.

By

Edwin Brown

Lieut. & Mustg

Lt, 2nd Cav'y Del.

Board of Enrollment,

Cav. Dist. of Delaware.

NARA 367

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Smyrna

I, Richard Stevenson (col'd) born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Henry Bayard (col'd) Esq., of Wilmington Delaware 4th Ward to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of August, 1863; and having thus agreed with said William Henry Bayard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of August, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Smyrna Del
this 27th day of August 1863
BEFORE Ellwood Gilliam
Ev Man

his
Richard + Stevenson
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Henry Bayard, drafted in Smyrna Delaware August 12th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Five feet two inches high.

Ellwood Gilliam

Provost Marshal.

Leonard E. Wales

Commissioner of Board.

S. M. Cahall

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Co. *Dist. of* Delaware.

NARA 368

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Stevens (col'd) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty one years ~~and~~ ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smyrna Delaware

the 27th day of August 1863

WITNESS:

L. R. Mahy

his
Richard + Stevenson
mark

81 963

No. 46

Richard Stevens (col'd)

Enlisted at Smyrna Del

As Substitute for

William Henry Bryant

On the 27 day of August, 1863.

By

Edwin Brown

Leonard E. Wales

Lieut. Col.

Board of Enrollment,

Co. Dist. of Delaware

25

NARA 369

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Smyrna

I, Richard Stevenson (col) born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Henry Bayard (col), Esq., of Wilmington Delaware 4th Ward to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of August, 1863; and having thus agreed with said William Henry Bayard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of August, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Smyrna Del
this 27th day of August 1863.
BEFORE [illegible]

his
Richard + Stevenson
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Henry Bayard, drafted in Smyrna Delaware August 12th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Five feet two inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

Leonard E Raley
Commissioner of Board.

L McCabe
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Cap. *Dist. of* Delaware.

NARA 370

Camp of 6th U. S. Colrd. Troops
Wilmington, N. C.
Aug. 14, 1865.

T.B. No. 124 D.M.O. 8265

Roberts, William F. Lt.
6th U. S. Colrd. Troops

Applies for a Furlough
for (30) Thirty Days for
Private Richard Stevenson
Co. F. 6th Regt. U. S. Colrd. Troops
to visit his home in Wilmington, Del.

Head Quarters 6th U. S. C. T.
Wilmington Aug. 14. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

I certify that there are
372 enlisted men present with
the Regt. and that there
are no E.M. absent on furlough
No applications forwarded and
not acted upon

D. M. Dill
Capt 6th U. S. C. T.
Comdg Regt

Head Qrs 3rd Brig 3rd Div
& Post of Wilmington

Wilmington N.C.
August 19. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Disapproved unless I learn in
Special this man can
find his equipments & clo-
thing in good condition

A. Goff Jr.
Col Comdg

Head Qrs Dept of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. Aug 22/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

D. W. Adams
Brig Genl Comdg

Head Qrs Post of Wilmington Aug 21/65
6th U. S. C. T.

NARA 371

Richard Stevenson
Pvt. Co. "F" 6th U.S.C.T.

Camp of 6th U. S. Colored Troops.
Aug. 14. 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to request a Furlough of 30 Thirty days, for Private Richard Stevenson, Co. F. 6th U. S. Cold. Troops to visit his home in Wilmington, Del.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
J. F. Roberts
2nd Lieut. 6th U.S.C.T.
Comdg. Co. F.

Lt. C. A. Phillips,
A. Adjt.
6th U.S.C.T.

NARA 372

Simon Peter

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55682 34	26	
2	5575 604	27	
3	5575689	28	
4	5575778	29	
5	906537 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 373

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Stevenson

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Jamaica

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1863.

Where Kingston

By whom Capt Ryan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 374

8 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Stuyvesant

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y.H. Apl 14, 1865.

Where born Jamaica

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Kingston

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Woolly

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

When mustered in Apl 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Kingston

Bounty paid $33 $\frac{33}{100}$; due $ $\frac{}{100}$

Where credited/ 3 Cong Dist Sub Dist 30.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recd 1 Knapsack $2.15 - 1 Haversack .67. 1 Canteen .45

Book mark:

Hart

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 375

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Styreen

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: afgd to Co F May 15/64
per SO 90 31 R Hd Qrs
Abs[t] for 1 Hour 95 di

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 376

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Stymon

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Asg'd to Co F 1 May 15/65
per S.O. 31 Dated R Hd Qrs
D May 15/65

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 377

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Stevenson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .
Pay due from Muster

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $22 18/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordinance
#600 Due Wm Corbet Regt Sutler
#5.00 Assg'd to Co C May 5, 65 80
No 31 May 15/65
Due U S for C & G E #4.05

Book mark: .....

Examined

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

Stuyvesant, Peter

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U.S.C.S.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 379

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Stuyvesant, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at New York City

the 4 day of April 1865

Witness:

E M Burt

his
Peter X Stuyvesant
mark

No. 492

Peter Stuyvesant

Volunteered at New York City

this 4th day of April, 1865

By Col Burt

2d Regiment of Cavalry

Co. [illegible]

Discharged ....., 18 .

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Regiment of [illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Regt by Col Burt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. The ~~X~~ will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 380

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Woodstock

I, Peter Stuyvesant, born in Kingston, in ~~the State~~ of Jamaica, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14 day of August, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~one~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and ~~clothing~~, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, P. Stuyvesant, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Captain's } P. Stuyvesant
this 14 day of Aug, 1863, } his
BEFORE Chas Moreland } Peter + Stuyvesant
Isley Rullis } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Kellogg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer P. Stuyvesant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Brooky *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 2 1/2 *inches* high.

J. Thurber
Capt & Rec Officer
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
13 Dist NY

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three~~ two years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. C, 2nd Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14 day of August, 1863, at Woodstock, in the County of Ulster, and credited to ~~Ward, (or Sub-district,)~~ in the Town of Woodstock, in the 13 th Congressional District, in the State of New York.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:
U. S. Bounty, None
Local Bounty, 25

J. Thurber
Capt & Rec Officer
13 Dist NY

NARA 381

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Stuyvesant, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Kingston N.Y.

the 4 day of August 1865

Witness:

E.W. Bent

Peter Stuyvesant

mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

6th U.S. Col'd Inf.

No. 691

Peter Stuyvesant

Volunteered at Kingston

in the County of Ulster

on the 4th day of August, 1865

By Capt. Thos. Thorne

Regiment of Ulster Co. Militia

for the Regt. U.S. Col'd Troops

Regt. enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 382

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Woodstock

I, Peter Stuyvesant, born in Kingston, in the ~~State~~ of Jamaica, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4 day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Stuyvesant, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Woodstock this 4 day of April, 1865, BEFORE Chas S Beardsley Notary Public

Peter Stuyvesant
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A H Mapes
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer P. Stuyvesant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Nor Cr hair, Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 2 *inches* high.

J Sheridan
Capt & Rec Offr
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
13 Dist N.Y.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. C, _____ Regiment of Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on the 4 day of April, 1865 at Woodstock, in the Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of Woodstock, in the County of Ulster, in the Congressional District, in the State of New York.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, None

Local Bounty, $300

J Sheridan
Capt & Rec Offr
13 Dist N.Y.

NARA 383

Ward, John

G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-575-908	26	
2	5-575-988	27	
3	5-576070	28	
4	55-76150	29	
5	55-76226	30	
6	55-76304	31	
7	55-76379	32	
8	55-76448	33	
9	55-76560	34	
10	55-77048	35	
11	17072419	36	
12	906 5483	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 384

f 3082874 Acad WD
D. 3092544 pontm

NARA 385

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

× John Steward,

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9¾ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa. G D

By whom Capt Bolman P.M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted -

Died at U.S. Genl Hospital Fort Monroe Va. Nov. 12. 1864.

× Name cancelled by law.

Jenkins

(383*o*) Copyist.

NARA 386

S | 6 U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf. Roll dated

Lancaster Pa, Aug 31, 1863.

Where born Lancaster Co. Pa.

Age 32 years; occupation. Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 1/2

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due, $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark;

W H Martin

(840)

Copyist.

NARA 387

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Bolmius P.M. July 20 1863
Drafted Cr to 9 Dist Pa

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(356) Copyist.

NARA 388

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M A Michaels *Copyist.*

NARA 389

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 390

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 391

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 392

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 393

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl. April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Grogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 394

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in General Hospital since

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 395

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died in U.S. Genl Hospital, Fort Monroe of Chronic Diarrhoea Nov. 12, '64

Book mark:.....

Gorgan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 396

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hosp Ft Monroe Va, Nov 12/64, of Disease,

Book mark: PV 18 P 235, 71

---

(361) Copyist.

NARA 397

Stewart, John

P, Co. G, 6 Reg't USCT

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 398

War Dept. A.G.O.
Ans. of Sec. to Asst 2d Auditor.
A.G.O. Apl 6/11
2d A. of Acct V.P. No. 3008
Acts 3. 7. 1864 and 2 Mch 64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 14 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

12 W

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Seward

Late Reg't of U. S. C. T.

and

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl. Nov 12 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Capt Co C

RECEIVED DEC 12 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'L'S

NARA 399

I certify, on honor, that John Steward a Private of Captain Henry Herbert Company (G) of the Sixth Regiment of U. S. C. T VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Lancaster, State of Pa, aged 32 years; 5 feet 9¾ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 9th Enrollment District of the State of Penna, at Lancaster Pa, on the 20th day of July, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 6th U. S. C. T to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death arising from Chronic Diarrhoea

The said John Steward was last paid by Paymaster Majd Kenny to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seven 20/100 dollars, since the 30 day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Wm M Brisben, SUTLER, Four 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp 6th U.S.C.T. Chapins Bluff Va, this 5th day of December, 1864.

Henry Herbert
Captain
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Capt. Co. G 6th Regt U.S.C.T.
Pay Muster Rolls
Dec 1864

NARA 400

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John Stewart

Late of Company G

6 *Reg't of* U.S.C.T.

~~*Volunteers*~~, *who died at* U.S.G.H. Fort Monroe Va

on the 19th *day of* November 1864.

2 Dupl. Hospital Artificials
forw. to A.G.O. Washn D.C.
Octbr 16/64

NARA 401

Inventory of the effects of John Stewart late
a Private of Captain Company G of
the 6 Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a at in the State of on
the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a on the day of 186 , at
in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in in the State
of ; he was years of age, feet inches
high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital, at
Fort Monroe Va, on the 12 day of November 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	2	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
John Stewart, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of E. McClellan Asst Surg U.S.A. at U.S. Genl Hospital
Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
or turned over to Legal Representatives of Deceased

E. McClellan.

Asst Surgeon U.S. Army

Commanding the ~~Company~~ Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: U.S.G.H. Fort Monroe Va

DATE: November 12th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 402

Edward Thomas

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5573650	26	
2	5573728	27	
3	5573821	28	
4	5574647	29	
5	9065218	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: CB 12 / 247

See also

NARA 403

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Steward

....., Co. E....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Philada Pa

By whom Capt Sergeant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged the service as Sergeant Certificate of Disability from Camp Wh Penna Phila Nov 20, 1865-

J. G. Rowe

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 404

5 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Steward

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 19, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 405

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart-

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Camp "Wm Penn" near Phila Pa. Since Oct 14. /63.

Book mark: ----

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 406

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Nov. 28/63.

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 407

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert. of disability at Camp Wm. Penn, Penn., Nov. 20, 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28, 1863. E.B. 12/247

P. Pool.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 408

Stewart, Thomas

K., Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 409

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

February 27, 1877

The Discharge of Pvt Thomas Stewart, Co. E, 6th Reg't U. S. Colored Inf'y, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, Nov 28th, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

Nov 28th, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Nov 28th, 1863

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186, ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Nov 28, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster (out) Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thos M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

E 13 12 1877

Noted 7611

Camp Am. Penn. 12

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 8113

Pvt. Thomas Stewart

a Private Co. E

6th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Approved

John Campbell

Surg USA

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By command of
Major-General Cadwalader.
Chas S. Macfeely
Assistant Adjutant-General

Adjutant General's Office.
Dec 2 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 30, 1863.

Ent. on O.R. of Co's B
Nov 25/63

NARA 410

Camp Am. Penn. 12

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

D. 33. R. of D.C.

Thomas Stewart

a Private Co. E

6th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they must not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Approved.
John Campbell
Surg'n U.S. Vols

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By command of
Major-General Cadwalader.
Cyrus S. Haeckman
Assistant Adjutant-General

Adjutant General's Office.
Dec 2 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 24, 1863.

Ent. on C.R. of Dec B
Nov 25/63

NARA 411

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Thomas Stewart of Captain Edson S.
Harkness's Company, (E) of the Sixth Regiment of United States
Colored Troops was enlisted by Lieut. Col. Louis Wagner of
the 88th Regiment of Pa. Vols. at Philadelphia Pa.
on the 19th day of August 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Cecil County in the State of Maryland is thirty-nine
years of age, five feet five inches high, black complexion, brown eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer ~~During the last two~~
~~months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*~~ Said Soldier was left
at this Post upon departure of his regiment October 14. 1863.
and has been in the Post Hospital since that time.

STATION: Camp William Penn, Cheltenham Hills, Pa.
DATE: November 21. 1863.

Louis Wagner
Lieut Col. 88th P.V.
Commanding ~~Company~~ Post.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Stewart of
Captain _____ Company, (E) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† displacement of the Sternum producing
deformity of the Chest which makes it impos-
sible for him to wear a Knapsack. Also functional
derangement of the heart. As far as I can learn
this did not exist prior to enlistment. No previous
being made for Colored troops in the Regular Army he is not a proper
subject for that Corps

A. T. Beechhold
Surgeon.
8th Reg U.S.C.T.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of November 1863, at Camp Wm Penn
Cheltenham Hills Pa.

Louis Wagner
Lt. Col. 8 C. T. U.S.
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Flemington County Hunterdon State New Jersey.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 412

9289

Stewart Charles 26

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568400	26	
2	5570217	27	
3	5570293	28	
4	5570376	29	
5	5570454	30	
6	5570533	31	
7	5570609	32	
8	5570686	33	
9	5570792	34	
10	5571315	35	
11	9064641	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 413

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Steward

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Brandywine Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Westchester

By whom J. D. Pu; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. Missing in action since Sept 29/64

W. J. Rose

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 414

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Aug. 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16", 1863

Where West Chester Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Brandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 415

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Stewart

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

West Chester Pa., Aug 1, 1863.

Where born Penna.

Age 26 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16, 1863.

Where West Chester 6 Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Principal

Book mark:

Laviner

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 416

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Steward

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. E. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 417

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Steward

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 418

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Steward

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 419

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Steward

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. E. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 420

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Steward

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C W Leonard

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 421

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty on Canals.

From Oct. 1, 1864

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 422

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'r Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
since Sept 29/64
Fr'm a/c 12/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

P M Keenan
Copyist

NARA 423

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

C. H. Steward

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, NC Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: Dropped on Roll for Sept. & Oct. 64.

B J Cooke

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 424

Stewart, Chas.

P., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. C. S.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 425

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Cal'd							
Stewart Lellan	C	6	U. S.		B	Mis	69	62		

Captured at Port Gibson Miss. Sept. 30, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., date not given, 186 .
Paroled Dec'r Delaware Co. Pa Asst to Galusha, Mo. 2/4/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Stewart

NARA 426

1-90

Stewark Fredrick

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 7 9 9 8 8	26	
2	5 5 8 0 0 8 4	27	
3	5 5 8 0 1 8 3	28	
4	5 5 8 0 2 7 2	29	
5	5 5 8 0 3 6 6	30	
6	9 0 6 5 8 4 8	31	
7	4 3 1 3 6 1 6 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 427

S-1163113- and forward

NARA 428

8 | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Frederick Steward

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born North Umberland Va.

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 6, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom Lieut Dix D.C.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Substitute

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 429

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Stewart

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Men drafted & M. In. U.S. Service forwd for 6 Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated Washington DC, Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 6, 1864.

Where Washington DC

Enrollment district 1 Sub Dist DC

Period 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair blk

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 18 61/100

Date of commencement of service Dec 6, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Pvt. F Dewdney

Book mark:

G. O. Watt

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 430

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred Stuart

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

(Substitute mustered Dec 6 at Washington (year)

Book mark:

D. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 431

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred Stewart

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 432

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Steward

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute,

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 433

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Steward

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

(358)

W. Andrews
Copyist.

NARA 434

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Stewart

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 1865; drawn since $74 12/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Brisben, Regt'l Sutler $7.

(age 21)

Book mark: 1192, Pvts, Feb. 27/66. V. 163, P. 148. 73. 1995-76/80

W. S. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 435

Stewart Frederick

....., Co. ....., Reg't U.S.A. I.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 2	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

NARA 436

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Stewart desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington D. C.
the 6 day of December

WITNESS: J. J. Ott

Frederick X Stuart
his mk

No. 113

Frederick Stewart

Enlisted at Washington

As Substitute for

Wm. H. Kennedy

On the 6 *day of* Dec, 1864.

By

J. D. Williams

Notary Public

Anne Arundel

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Col.

NARA 437

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

District of Columbia — Credit of 1 Sub dis. TOWN OF Washington D.C.

I, Frederick Stewart, born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William F. Dewdney, Esq., of 1 Sub dis. of D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William F. Dewdney, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D.C.
this 6 day of December 1864.
BEFORE
Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Pro. Mar. D.C.

Frederick ⁿʰ X Stewart
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. F. Dewdney, drafted in 1 Sub dis. of D.C., December 5, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has bro eyes, blk hair, bro complexion; is 5' feet 7 inches high.

Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Provost Marshal

1 Lieut. 7 Regt. V.R.C. Commissioner of Board

W O Baldwin
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of the Dist. of Columbia

NARA 438

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Stewart desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 6 day of December

WITNESS: J. J. Ott

Frederick X Stewart
mark

No. ____

Frederick Stewart

Enlisted at Washington

As Substitute for

Lyman L. Newcomer

On the 6 day of Dec., 1864.

By

H. C. Putnam

John Kenny

Alderman

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Col

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 13
1864

Asst

NARA 439

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

~~STATE~~ District OF Columbia — TOWN OF 1 Rud dis Dis of Col Washington D C

I, Frederick Stewart born in the State of Virginia, aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Labourer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm F. Dandridge, Esq., of 1 Rud district DC

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William F. Dandridge, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D C this 6th day of December 1864.

BEFORE [signature]
Captain 1 Reg V R C
and Provost Marshal
Dis of Col

Frederick his X Stewart
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm F. Dandridge, drafted in 1 Rud district DC, December 5th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, black hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

[signature]
Capt 1 Reg V R C and *Provost Marshal*

[signature]
1 Lieut Vet Res *Commissioner of Board*

W O Baldwin
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of the *Dist. of* Col

NARA 440

1291

Stoakley Noah

Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55568079	26	
2	S-568591	27	
3	S-578873	28	
4	S-578963	29	
5	S-579057	30	
6	S-579142	31	
7	S-579227	32	
8	9065718	33	
9	43156083.	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 441

P 1664606 Nov 24
21 Qs Com Phila. 12/8/24 cn.

NARA 442

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Stockley,

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Kent Co. Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20, 1864

Where Easton

By whom Capt. Stafford; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 1st Maryland - Mustered into service Nov. 25. 1864.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 443

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Stokly

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camp nera Fort Burnham, Va., Dec. 13, 186 4

Where born Kent Co., Md.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 20, 186 4

Where enlisted Easton

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5' ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 20, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Dist. Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

B. Nelson

(339) compared. Copyist.

NARA 444

5 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jack Starkey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Kent Co Md

Age 36 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 20, 1864.

Where Easton

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted, 1 Dist Md

Book mark:

E. B. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA 445

S | 6 | USC

Noah Stokely

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of US Substitutes & Drafted men forwarded to Capt S M Bowman Camp Bimey Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Dec 4, 186 4.

Where born Kent Co Maryland

Age 36 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 186 .

Where enlisted Euton Md

For what period enlisted ____ 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $____ 100; due $____ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $27 86/100

Date of first muster ____, 186 .

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drafted man
Died Dec 4 Md

W McCaw

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 446

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Stockley

Priv.; Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot - on detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 447

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Stockley

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. 1/2 last D'Abri. $4.90.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 448

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Stockley

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Changed on last Rolls for C C & G. Eq. & H. 9 d.

Book mark:

Posey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 449

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Strackley

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 4 90/100 for C C and G Eq

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 450

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Sloakley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C. Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 25.08/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Bisben Capt Butler's Co

Book mark: 692 P.M.G. Jany 8/66

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 431

Corby Isaac

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55680l4	26	
2	5567853	27	
3	5567876	28	
4	5572002	29	
5	5572096	30	
6	5572195	31	
7	5572278	32	
8	5572366	33	
9	9064988	34	
10	9064886	35	
11	43146661	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 452

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stokely

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born — Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 186 4

Where Jamaica. NY

By whom Capt Fowler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Fowler at Jamaica NY. Sept 28/64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty $33 33

W F Roe

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 453

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stokely

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born Mo

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 186 4.

Where Jamaica NY

By whom Capt Fowler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Fowler at Jamaica, NY- Sept 28/64. Received 1st Instalment US Bounty $33 33

W J Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 454

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stokley

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1864.

Where born Maryland

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Brooklyn, N.Y.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. N.Y.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A A Hall

(339) Comp.

NARA 455

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stockley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Volunteers

forwarded for the 6 Regt: U.S.C.T.

Roll dated

Hart Island. N.Y.H. Oct. 7, 1864.

Where born Md

Age 40 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamaica. L.I.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Jamaica

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 00/100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 14 95/100

Date of first muster Sept. 28, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Sub. Dist. Jamaica

Book mark:

B. J. Stinson

Copyist.

(356m)

NARA 456

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stukley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart'd Co. Md. Oct 7, 1864.

Where born Md

Age 40 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamaica L.I.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Jamaica L.I.

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $ 100

Where credited Dist Jamaica Co. L.I.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

D H Jones

(339) Copyist.

NARA 457

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stockley

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart. Island N.Y.H., Dec 21, 1864.

Where born — Md.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamaica

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Jamaica

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited 1st Regt. Col'd Jamaica

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA 458

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stokely

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 459

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stokely

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 460

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stakely

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 461

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stakely

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 462

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Stokely

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $53 22/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance
per G.O. No 101. C.S.W.D. 6.00
Also for 1 Tn B.S. pur'd 20

Book mark :

Peach

(361) Copyist.

NARA 463

Stolley, Isaac

, Co. 6 Reg't U. S. C. J.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 464

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Stanley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn N.Y.

the 20th day of Sept 1864

Witness: P. H. Dawes

Isaac Stanley

No. 38 Co. Pk. U.S.A. Regt. Supt.

Isaac Stanley

Volunteered at Brooklyn, Sept 20, 1864

By Lt. Col. Burtis

Regiment Pk. Reg. Supt. Bur. Brooklyn

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be filed in the as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 465

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF ~~TOWN OF~~ Flushing Queens Co

I, Isaac Stockley, born in Eastern Shore in the State of Maryland, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Mariner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Stockley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Flushing NY
this 28th day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE C. Lawton, Isaac Stockley
Capt 7th Regt Inv Flushing NY

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Theo Dingley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Stockley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Sure *feet* Nine *inches* high.

C. Lawton
Capt of 7th Regt Inv Flushing NY *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ Five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G. Regiment of Rifles ~~Volunteers~~, on the 28th day of Sept, 1864 at Flushing
C. Lawton
Capt 7th Regt Inv Flushing NY

NARA 466

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Stoakley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn N.Y.

the 25th day of Sept. 1864

Witness: P. L. Davis

Isaac Stoakley

No. 6 4, 1, 2,

Isaac Stoakley

Volunteered at Brooklyn

Co. A, 3 Regt. Heavy Artillery

By Capt. Brown

Regimental Quartermaster

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

June 1865. This paper was formerly

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 467

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF ~~TOWN OF~~ Queens Co

I, Isaac Stockley, born in Eastern Shore in the State of Maryland, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-Eighth day of Sept, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Stockley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooklyn
this 28 day of Sept, 186 4, Isaac Stockley
BEFORE C. Dimon,
Capt 1st Regt Mar 3 Dist NY

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Wood Daughaday
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Stockley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is five *feet* nine *inches* high.

C. Dimon
Capt 1st Regt Mar 3 Dist NY
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 1st Regiment of 1st Regt Mar 3 Dist NY Volunteers, on the 28th day of Sept, 186 4, at Brooklyn
C. Dimon
Capt 1st Regt Mar 3 Dist NY

NARA 468

1243

Moore, Henry

Co —, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35678448	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 469

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Harry Stout

Appears with rank of — on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Dunkirk N.Y., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Marylebone N.Y.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Olean N.Y.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Col'd, height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Dunkirk N.Y.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 51 Sub dist. town of Olean Catt Co. 31 Dist N.Y.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not borne on rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

F H Jones

(339) Copyist.

NARA 470

Steve Hanzo

_____, Co. 6 Reg't U.S.C.S.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 471

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Stowe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty three years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Alleaei N. Y.

the 13 day of September 1864

Witness: Fred Palm

his
Harry + Stowe
mark

No. 2931

Volunteered at Alleaei 30th
September 1864
for One Year

By Ron Ouw Year

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Colored

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 472

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Olean

I, Harry Stone, born in Marbletown in the State of New York, aged Forty three years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harry Stone, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Olean

this 13 day of Sept, 1864 his Harry × Stone mark

BEFORE Mr. A. Blakeslee Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H W Glidden

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harry Stone previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Colored *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Enos Salmon

Capt 2d Regt Mounted Rifles N.Y. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mounted Rifles Volunteers, on the 13th day of Sept, 1864, at Olean

Enos Salmon

Capt 2d Regt Mounted Rifles

Recruiting Officer

404

NARA 473

1294

Grange Albert

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55771386	26	
2	55771462	27	
3	55771548	28	
4	55771624	29	
5	55771700	30	
6	55771775	31	
7	55771848	32	
8	55771914	33	
9	55771999	34	
10	55772110	35	
11	55772433	36	
12	90649 93	37	
13	90648 81	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 474

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born Cincinnati. Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186 3.

Where Phila. Pa

By whom Pr D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John Simpson. S 28 Shipping st. Phila. Pa. Deserted. Oct. 28/65

W F Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 475

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186 3.

Where Philada.

By whom Col'd Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute of John Simpson, 828 Shippen st. Phila. Pa. Deserted Feb 28/65

W F Rose

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 476

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 477

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stull

(358) Copyist.

NARA 478

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 479

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 480

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Haversack 48 cts. 1 Canteen 44 cts. 1/2 Shelter Tent $1.89

Book mark:

Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA 481

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 482

S | 6 . | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19: 1861

Book mark:

Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 483

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 20. 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

H Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 485

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb 28/64
Due U.S. for Ord. $23.97
Due U.S. for C & G.E. $9.50

Book mark:

F Letcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 486

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Strange

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty ~~paid~~ $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Feby 28. 1865

Book mark: V. 130. P. 138. 71.

Beach

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 487

Strange Albert

P., Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C.S.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 488

Mr. Ellerbrook

Albert Strange
b. b. 6th U.S.C. Troops

NARA 489

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

November 23d, 1876.

Mr Ellerbrook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of *Albert Strange* *5th*, Co. *"C"*;

6th **Reg't** *U.S.C. Troops*

Period absent not stated

Muster Roll for Sept and Oct 1864 Reports him Present with remark "Absent without leave since Oct 20/64"

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Lu H. Patton

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 187

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of *Albert Strange*, Co. *C*,

6th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Mor. reports C. Oct. 20' 64. Pvt. A. Strange absent without leave. Oct. 30'64. joined from absent without leave.

Regimental orders furnish no evidence of trial.

Nov. 27' 76. B.

NARA 490

Strange William

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55568405	26	
2	55573584	27	
3	55573667	28	
4	55573750	29	
5	55573828	30	
6	55573901	31	
7	55573972	32	
8	55574042	33	
9	55574112	34	
10	55574200	35	
11	55574291	36	
12	55574391	37	
13	55574485	38	
14	55574570	39	
15	90652211	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 491

D 1449264 Pomm
S. 1595988 Audit D.

D-1660649-Audit WD
D-1686131-Audit WD

NARA 492

E | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ---- years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Frederick Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1863.

Where Allentown Co

By whom 23d Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

J. G. Scott

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 493

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Strange (col)

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the .....Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Allegheny City Pa., Aug 13, 1863.

Where born Frederick Virginia

Age Not Known years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Allegheny City Pa. 23 Dist. Penn.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted from Manchester Allegheny Co. 23 Dist. Penn.

Book mark:

Farmer

(340) Copyist

NARA 494

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philada Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Allegheny City Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 495

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 496

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 497

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 498

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 499

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist

NARA 500

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt July 14/63 Per Spec. Reg. Order No. 7 Rec'd on or before Apr 9th 1861

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 501

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded Since Sept 28/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 502

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded Since Sept 28/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

NARA 503

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U. S. Gen. Hospital at Ft. Monroe Va. Paid in Hospital for Nov. & Dec. - not paid for Sept. & Oct. - Stop for transportation while on furlough $13.68

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 504

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U. S. Gen. Hospl. Fort Monroe, Va., Paid in Hospital for Nov. & Dec. not paid for Sept. & Oct. 1864. Stop for transportation while on furlough $13.68.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 505

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange,

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U.S. Gen. Hospital Fort Monroe, Va., paid for transportation Sept. '64. Stop for $13.68.

Book mark:

P'Pool,

Copyist

NARA 506

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Strange,

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Borne on Muster rolls as free on or before Apr. 1/61. Sick in U. S. Genl. Hospital. Drafted under Act of March 3, 1863. No discharge furnished. Stop for C. C. & h, $3, on Pay rolls.

Book mark: Discharged, muster out on file

P'Pool,

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 507

John Frederick Co

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 71383	26	
2	55 71459	27	
3	55 71544	28	
4	55 71622	29	
5	55 71697	30	
6	55 71772	31	
7	55 71845	32	
8	55 71911	33	
9	55 71996	34	
10	55 72091	35	
11	55 72190	36	
12	55 72276	37	
13	55 72365	38	
14	9064990	39	
15	9064878	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 508

5-2282 & 58-P.O m & m.

NARA 509

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick B Stryker

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Princeton, N J

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 3.

Where Philada.

By whom 1st D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute of Robert A Wilkins, No. 824. Shippen st. Philada. Pa

W T Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 510

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick B Stryker

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben ; hair Ben

Where born Princeton, N.J.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa

By whom 12th D. Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Robert a Wilkins, No 824 Shipping St, Phila. Pa

W F Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 511

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick B. Striker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 512

I	6	U.S.C.T.

Fredrick B. Stryker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 513

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred'k B. Stryker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 514

I	6	U.S.C.T.

Fred B. Stryker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Knapsack & Straps $2.14; 1 Canteen 44 cts. ½ Shelter Tent $1.89

Book mark:

Snell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 515

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred B. Slyker

Pte, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 516

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred B. Stryker

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty at Canal Fee Apr 19 1861

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 517

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fredk B. Stryker

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: ----

Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA 518

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred'k B. Stryker

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA 519

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred B. Stryker

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fr Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 520

S	6	U.S.C.T.

Fred B. Stryker

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Beach

(358) Copyist.

NARA 521

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Fred'k B. Stryker

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 522

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick B. Stryker

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 99 24/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Gibson Sutler $ 30.00 Substitute under act of Nov. 3. 63. Due U.S. for Mper 20 ct

Book mark: V. 161. P 32. 73.

F Beach

(361) Copyist.

NARA 523

Frederick B. Stratton

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't 2 USCA

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 524

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick B Stuker desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia
the 6th day of August 1863

WITNESS:
B. F. Shantz

his
Frederick + B. Stuker
mark

No. 1 A

Frederick B Stuker
Enlisted to serve as a Substitute for
Robert A Brown
On the 6th day of August, 1863.

By

Ofr of Lt Hamm
Chas Brumbaugh
Wm Maxwell
Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Penn'a.

Dec. 1865, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. P. O.

NARA 525

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Philadelphia

I, Frederick B Stuker born in the State of New Jersey, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert A Wilkins, Esq., of Phila^{a}

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of August, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Robert A Wilkins, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of August 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Phila^{a}
this 6th day of August 1863.
BEFORE Me Wm E Lehman
Capt & A.D.C.

Frederick his X B. Stuker mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert A Wilkins, drafted in 3^{d} Cent District 28 July, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

Wm E Lehman Capt & A.D.C.
Provost Marshal.

Chas Murphy
Commissioner of Board.

N H Landis
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Pennsylvania.

MARK 320

129

Stringer John

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55575910	26	
2	55575989	27	
3	55576071	28	
4	55576151	29	
5	55576227	30	
6	55576305	31	
7	55576380	32	
8	55576449	33	
9	55576545	34	
10	55576643	35	
11	55576736	36	
12	55576830	37	
13	55576923	38	
14	55577049	39	
15	19122258	40	
16	90655485	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 527

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

*John Stringer,

, Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Curly

Where born Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1862.

Where Greensburg Pa. 21 D

By whom Capt Beaver P.M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Died in Hospital at Wilmington N. C. Feb. 26. 1865. of wounds received in action at N. E. station N. C. Feby 22/65.

*Name cancelled by line.

Jas Ames

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 528

S | 6 | U.S.6.T

John Stringer

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U.S.6.T. Roll dated

Greensburg Pa Aug 27, 1863.

Where born Virginia

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16, 186 .

Where Greensburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Curly

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due, $100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned 9

Remarks Principal

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reeves

Copyist.

(340)

NARA 529

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Gettysburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Coulter P.M. July 16-1863 Drafted Cr to 7th Dist Pa

Book mark:

M. A Michaels

(356). Copyist.

NARA 530

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Camp 10th Penn Chelton Hills Pa

Book mark: ----

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 531

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Returned to Company from Hospital Dec. 12-1863

Book mark: ----

(358) M. A. Michaels *Copyist.*

NARA 532

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 533

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 534

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 535

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

NARA 536

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug'st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Brogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 537

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stinger

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

NARA 538

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pvt ....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for one Musket Cartridge Box & Belt 2.25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Brogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 539

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at North East Station N.C. Feb-22, '65 and in Hospital since that date

Stop for Musket Can- $19.25-

Book mark:

Grogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 540

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at North East Sta. N.C. Feb 22, 65. & in Hospital since that date. Stop for 1 Musket complete $19.20.

Book mark:

Mary

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 541

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $19 25/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at N.E. Station N.C. Feb 22/65, in Hosp. since that date.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 542

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted at N. E. Station N.C. Feb 22/65. in Hosp since that date. Stopped on prvs rolls for ordnance #19.25.

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 543

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Stringer

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $none 100; due $100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regtl Sutler $4.00. Died in Hospt Wilmington, N.C. Feb 26/65. Of wounds received in action at NE Station NC Feb 22/65. Drafted under act of March 3, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 544

Stringer John

K, Co. 4, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 545

28

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Stringer

Private Company G

6th Regiment of U.S.C.T

Volunteers at the battle of near

Wilmington

NC

NARA 546

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Stringer

Rank, Private, Company "G", Regiment, 6

Arm, U.S.C.T, State,

Place of casualty, "near Wilmington N.C".

Nature of casualty, "Wound - Scalp - Slight - Musket ball".

Date of casualty, "Feby 19 - 22. 1865"

Wounded Feby 22d ~~1865~~ Nominal list of Casualties in 2d Brig 3d Div 25th Army Corps. Feby 19th to Feby 22 inclusive Ind 51 No 29

(Not Signed)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ *Regiment.*

_____ *Brigade,* _____ *Division,* _____ *Corps, dated* _____

Tabulated report of Casualties occurring in Maj Genl Terry's Command near Wilmington N.C. Feby 19 - 22d 1865.

(Signed) Norman S. Barnes
Surgeon USV Medical Director

Ind 51 No 46

W F Thompson

Clerk

NARA 547

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 25. 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT. 6/1.

OF

Pvt. John Stringer
6th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. "F" 8
Died Sept 24. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, will contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

(Mich) Co. F 8th Reg't

NARA 548

I certify, on honor, that John Stringer, a Private of Captain M. J. Chamberlin's Company (G) of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops ~~Volunteers,~~ of the State of _____, born in _____ State of Virginia, aged 31 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Curly hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd of Feb, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16th day of July, 1863, at Greensburg Pa, by 21st Dist. Pa; and having served ***HONESTLY*** and ***FAITHFULLY*** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death — Died in Hospital, Wilmington N.C. Feb. 26th 1865 of wounds recvd in action at N.E. Station N.C. Feb. 22nd 1865

The said John Stringer was last paid by Paymaster Maj. McKenny, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ***TRAVELING*** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States ***CLOTHING*** amounting to 28 23/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — /100 dollars advanced ***BOUNTY.***

Paid Feby 27 1865

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for ***CLOTHING,*** &c., received on entering service, _____ /100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: one Springfield Rifled Musket (lost) 19 25/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with ***TRANSPORTATION*** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been ***Subsisted*** for ***Traveling*** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Wm M. Brisben, ***Sutler,*** 4/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ ***Laundress,*** /100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wilmington N.C., this 15th day of September, 1865.

M J. Chamberlin
Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 549

Longfellow Wilbur

Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568297	26	
2	5570154	27	
3	5570237	28	
4	5570321	29	
5	5570401	30	
6	5570477	31	
7	5570556	32	
8	5570632	33	
9	5570707	34	
10	5570802	35	
11	5570897	36	
12	5570997	37	
13	5571089	38	
14	5571181	39	
15	9064635	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 550

P30654 88 Awds

S. 31129 5-G PO Rec

P.O.-NTM. @ 831365 - 8/15/17 - T.H.C.

NARA 551

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Allegheny Pa

Occupation Blksth

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where New Brighton

By whom Gy D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute, Promoted to Corpl. Aug 24/63 P. Order No. 2. Promoted to Sgt. Spec. O. No —

W F Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 552

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Stringfellow

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton Pa., July 30, 1863.

Where born Allaghenny Co Penn.

Age 20 years; occupation Blacksmith

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16, 1863.

Where New Brighton Pa

Period ..... years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: substitute for anderson Vactor (colored)

Book mark: .....

Farmer

(340) Copyist

NARA 553

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Aug. 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16", 1863

Where New Brighton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Brandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 554

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Corp'l; Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster-in to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. Aug. 24" 1863 by S.O. No. 2. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. P. Bandon .....

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 555

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow
Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. S. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 556

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 557

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 558

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Struggellow

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: appointed

Corp Aug 22/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 559

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Springfellow

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed
Corp Aug 22/63
Joined Apl. 19/61

Book mark: .....

J. M. Leonard

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 560

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 561

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 562

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to Sgt Apr 4/65 Due U.S. for one Canteen 65 1 Spring Vice Jno Ball desrt 13

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 563

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stringfellow

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0 45/100 for Arms Articles on last Rolls.

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Stoppages for Cr. G. Equipage $0.65.

Book mark: ____

B J Cooke

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 564

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stingfellow

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

B J Cooke

Copyist

NARA 565

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William String Fellow

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 75 81/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 77/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Bristow Regt Sutler $20.00. Sub. for a Colored man. Drafted under act of Mar. 3. 1863.

Book mark:

(361) B. J. Cooke
Copyist.

NARA 566

Stringfellow Wm.

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
E. P. 1	

NARA 567

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm. Stringfellow desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty ——— years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Brighton Beaver Co Pa
the 22d day of July A. D. 1863

WITNESS:
H. D. Beisel Wm. Stringfellow

U.S. Army
Co. B

William Stringfellow
Enlisted at New Brighton

As Substitute for
Lorenzo Carter

On the 22 day of July, 1863

By
Silas Cuthbertson
Which he claims
Robert O Wallace

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Penna

NARA 568

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn'a TOWN OF New Brighton

I, William Stringfellow born in the State of Penn'a, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Anderson Vactor, Esq., of South Beaver Tp Beaver Co Pa

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty second day of July, 186 3; and having thus agreed with said Anderson Vactor, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty second day of July, 186 3, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at New Brighton
this 22d day of July 186 3
BEFORE H D Beistel Capt & P.M. J.D.

W M Stringfellow

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Anderson Vactor, drafted in South Beaver Tp Beaver County July 10, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm Clarkson
Capt & A.P.M. *Provost Marshal.*

Wils R. Adams
Commissioner of Board.

Robt. D Wallace
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 24 *Dist. of* Penn'a.

NARA 569

Camp 6th U.S.C.I
Wilmington Aug 16th 1865

Sergt George E Capt

requests a Furlough for
Sergt William Thring Alco
Co B 6th U.S.C.I.

Y.B.No.120.D.Mch.8.1865

Hd Quarters 6th U.S.C.I.
Wilmington Aug 16.1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

I certify that there
are 373 Enlisted men present
with the regiment and that
there are no Com. absent
on furlough - no application
for furlough not acted upon

D.M. Dill
Capt 6th U.S.C.I.
Comdg Regt

30 days

Hd Qrs 3rd Brig 3rd Div
& Post of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C.
August-21 1865

Respectfully for-
warded approved
I have inspected
this man and find
his equipments & cloth-
ing in good con-
dition

A. Goff Jr.
Col Comdg

Ft Lows Dept of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. Aug 22nd 1865
160 For 3 days. By Rail
Respectfully forwarded
approved.

J.W. Ames
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs Post of Wilmington Aug 24/65
E R R Co — 730

NARA 570

William Slingsfellow
Sgt. Co. "K"

Camp 6th Reg. N.C.S.
Wilmington N.C. Aug 15th 1863

Lieutenant Col. N.C.S.

Sir

I have the honor to request that a Furlough of thirty (30) days be granted to Eugene William Slingsfellow of Co. K 6th Regt N.C.S. to enable him to visit his home in the County of Beaver State of Pennsylvania.

Very Respectfully
Your obed Servt
George E Leath
Co K 6th N.C.S.

NARA 571

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

July 31, 1902.

MEMORANDUM.

A.G. 1940385-

Furlough in the case of Sergt. William Stringfellow, Co. B, 6th U.S.C. Inf. dated Sept. 4, 1865, for period from Sept. 4 to Oct. 5, 1865 forwarded to the Asst. for the War dept. with statement of service,

Currier

J.H.B

(A. G. O. 105-1)

NARA 572

Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Pvt Co. B

Pvt Co. B

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Strikter Frederick B.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 573

1300

Stumps Gideon

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5567801	26	
2	5567988	27	
3	5571944	28	
4	5572031	29	
5	5572130	30	
6	5572227	31	
7	5572317	32	
8	9064887	33	
9	9064999	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 574

S-2070644 P.O. m m
L 2799153 and W.D

NARA 575

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon H. Stump

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born Kent Co. Canada

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 186 4.

Where Bellamy NY

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Bowen at Lockport, NY, Sept 15/64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty $100

W J Ros

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 576

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon H. Stump

6

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ber

Eyes Ber ; hair Ber

Where born Kent Co. Canada

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 186 4

Where Bethany, N.Y.

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Bowen, at Lockport, N.Y. Sept 15/64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty 100

W. J. Roe

(3830) Copyist.

NARA 577

8 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon H. Stamps

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Lockport N.Y., Sept. 16, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany N.Y.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Lockport N.Y.

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 29th Dist. Bethany Genesee Co. N.Y.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 578

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon H Stumps

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Elmira N.Y., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born Kent Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany N.Y.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Lockport

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 200 00/100

Where credited Lt Corp. Det't Bethany Genesee Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 579

S | . 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon Stump

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustd Corpl. to date from Jan 31. 65

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 580

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon Stump

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Jan 31st/65

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 581

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon Stump

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp Jany 31. 1865

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 582

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon Stump

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deceased

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 583

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Gideon Stumps

Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 79 43/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for ordnance per GO No 101, C. S. W. D. $6.00 Also for one S Driver 2 3d 1 Corp 2 of total 4 3d Due Mm 1 Cook Surler $18.00

Book mark:

Beach

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 584

Stump Gideon H.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U.S.G.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 585

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gideon H Stanley, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Le Roy

the 15 day of Sept

Witness:

C B Seaver

Gideon H Stanley

No. 1641

Gideon H. Stanley

Volunteered at Pittsford

Sept. 15th 1864

By Capt L. P. Barnum

6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Vols

Enlisted in the Quarantine Dep't. N. Y. Harbor as a substitute for Fred'k Ellis of Pittsford, Monroe Co. N. Y. Aug. 1, 1865. This name was not borne on the Rolls of the Organization to which he was assigned.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA 586

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF N. W. York. TOWN OF Bethany

I, Gideon H Stamp, born in Kent in the State of Canada, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15 day of Sept, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gideon H Stamp, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leicester
this 15 day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE L. H. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar, 29th Dist NY.

Gideon H Stamp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Rose
29th Dist NY.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Gideon H. Stamp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 1/2 *inches* high.

L. H. Bowen
Capt & Pro. Mar, 29th Dist NY.
~~Regiment of~~ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —, ~~Regiment of~~ U. S. Colored Volunteers, on the 15th day of Sept, 1864, at Lockport NY.

L. H. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar
29th Dist NY.

NARA 587

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gideon H Stamp, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty Six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Co E 1st Regt

the 15 day of Sept

Witness:

C S Sam

Gideon H Stamp

Volunteered at Co E 1st Regt Ky Vol Cav, Sept 1, 1864

By Capt. C. Bruce

6 ? Regiment of U.S. Colored Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. June 16 1893.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 588

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Bethany

I, Gideon H. Stumph, born in Kent in ~~the State of~~ Canada, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Sailor, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gideon H Stumph, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Le Roy
this 15 day of Sept, 186 4 } Gideon H Stumph
BEFORE Lt J. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist N.Y.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bowen
29th Dist N.Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Gideon H. Stumph previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 1/2 *inches* high.

Lt J. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist N.Y.
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers,~~
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

~~$250~~
300

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company ——, ——— Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, on the 15 day of Sept, 1864, at Le Roy

Lt J. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar
29th Dist N.Y.

NARA 589

1301

Thos Stevenson Peter

Co. I, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wm Stevenson	28	Peter
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1302

Hanson Chas

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Hanson Chas	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 591

Farmers Frederick

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 9 1 2 6	26	
2	5 5 6 9 1 9 7	27	
3	5 5 6 9 2 8 0	28	
4	5 5 6 9 3 5 1	29	
5	5 5 6 9 4 2 2	30	
6	5 5 6 9 4 9 3	31	
7	5 5 6 9 5 6 2	32	
8	5 5 6 9 6 3 2	33	
9	5 5 6 9 7 2 4	34	
10	5 5 6 9 8 1 8	35	
11	5 5 6 9 9 1 6	36	
12	5 5 7 0 0 0 7	37	
13	5 5 7 0 0 9 6	38	
14	9 0 6 4 7 4 0	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 592

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Bright

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 186 3.

Where Pittsburg, Pa

By whom Capt Foster, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John Mills, 3d Ward -

W. J. Roe

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

NARA 593

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Summers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 594

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Prt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Oct 64, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 595

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 596

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one wiper 20¢. Stop for one shovel 56¢

Book mark:

Lewis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 597

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 598

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 599

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 1861.
Due U.S. for Hatchet & Handle .52 c. Substitute.

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 600

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

TEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 601

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 602

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Due U.S. for one Canteen 65¢, 1 screw driver 2 3¢, 1 wiper 20¢.

Book mark:

Cleveland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 603

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Shares on Prize
Money for Capt. &
65 cts & for Ordnance
43 cts

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 604

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew C.O. for transportation while on furlough 30 days. Total due C.O. $71.75

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 605

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Somers

Privt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 97.53/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Rec'd Substitute

Rec'd Sutler $10.00

Free Ck. 1st/61

Due U.S. for Transportation on Savannah

$37.88 Substitute under

(over)

Book mark: .....

W. A. Richards

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 606

JAN. 20 5570096 1891 ☆

Act of March 3, 1863
Rec'd U. S. for 6 mos. 20
160 ch. & for rd. 43 ds.

NARA 607

Simons, Frederick

P., Co. A., 6 Reg't U.S.E.S.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 608

Camp 6th U.S.C. Troops
Wilmington N.C.
June 20th 1865

Genl. C.A.W.
Lieut. 6th U.S.C.T.

Makes application for a Furlough of Thirty days for Private Frederick Somers Company C 6th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters 6th U.S.C.T.
Wilmington N.C. June 21/65

Respectfully forwarded Approved. There are 47 men present for duty with the regt. with none absent with leave - and no applications forwarded not acted on.

D.M. Dill
Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.
Comdg. Regt.

HEADQUARTERS DIST. OF WILMINGTON.
Wilmington, N. C., June 27th, 1865.
E. B. (G. 116.) Vol. (3d) D. of W., 1865.
Respectfully forwarded,

Approved

J.W. Ames
Brvt Brig. Gen. Comd'g.

Head qrs. 3rd Brig 3rd Div. 10th A.C.
and Port of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. June 27 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved
I have inspected this man, and found his Clothing, Arms and Equipments in a good Condition.

A.G. Chamberlin
Lieut Colonel
Comdg

A true
J.A.F.

C.S. Hd Qrs 3d Brig 3d Div 10 A.C. June 21 1865

Lt. [illegible] 3d Brig 3d Div 10 A.C.

NARA 609

Sheridan's Scouts
Pvt. 6th U.S.C.

Camp 6th Regiment U.S.C Troops
Wilmington N.C. June 20th 1865

W. B. Hammond
1st Lieut & Adjt 6th Regiment U.S.C.T.

Sir

I have the honor to request a Furlough of 30 days for Frederick Somers Private Company "A" 6th Regiment U.S.C Troops to enable him to visit his home in the State of Pennsylvania

Said Private Frederick Somers has served with his Company faithfully since its organization and in my opinion is entitled to the favor applied for

Very respectfully your obt Servt
Alonzo W Crowell
1st Lieut 6th U.S.C.T Comdy Co. C.

NARA 610

Roberts

C, 6 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55368387	26	
2	5570218	27	
3	5570296	28	
4	5570379	29	
5	5570457	30	
6	5570536	31	
7	5570612	32	
8	5570688	33	
9	5570767	34	
10	5570883	35	
11	55-71285	36	
12	906439	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 611

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Lancaster, Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 186 3

Where Lancaster

By whom 9 D. Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted, Killed in action, Feb 11 65 at Sugar Loaf, N.C. Final statements forwarded Feb 25/65

W J Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 612

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Lancaster Pa., Aug 1, 1863.

Where born Lancaster Penn^a

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa. Manor

Period 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion yellow; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larimer

Copyist

(340)

NARA 613

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Prv't., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa. Aug 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17", 1863

Where Lancaster Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Bandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 614

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Prvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 615

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. L. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 616

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. E. Brandow

Copyist

(358)

NARA 617

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. P. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 618

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. L. Lemon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 619

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swarts

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty

by Command,

Hdqrs Old 19 Corps

Book mark:

Copyist

NARA 620

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick
since Sept 29/64
Free Apl 19/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 621

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec. 29/64 of wounds received in Battle

From statements forwarded

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 622

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swartz

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, NC, Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Measles Sept. 29. 1864.

Book mark: W29 P219. 71. FS.

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 623

Swartz, Henry

R, Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S.C.Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 624

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1864 No 129

F. S. on file

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Swartz

Late of Company B

6th *Reg't of* Uffalo Troops

Volunteers, who died at New Market Heights

Va *on the* 29th *day of* September 1864.

RECEIVED JUL 18 1911

NARA 625

Inventory of the effects of Henry Swartz late a Private of Captain ____ Company D of the Sixth Regiment of Uffield Troops ~~Volunteers~~, who was ~~enrolled as~~ Drafted a ____ at Lancaster in the State of Pennsylvania on the 17th day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States ~~as a~~ ____ on the 17th day of July 1863, at Lancaster in Company B, 6th Regiment of Uffield Troops Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Lancaster in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 24 years of age, five feet seven inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in ____, at New Market Heights Va on the 29th day of September 1864, by reason of Wounds received in battle

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Henry Swartz, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

George E Sellew
2d Lieut 6th Uffl Troops
Commanding the Company.

Station: In the Field Va

Date: February 20th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 626

√ 129

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Emery

6 ~~th~~ Reg't of Vt Cold Troops

6 o B.

~~VOLUNTEERS~~.

Died Dec 29" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mch 22" 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 627

I certify, on honor, that Henry Swartz a Private of Captain ____ Company (B) of the 6th Regiment of Uffold Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ ____, born in Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 9th Enrollment District of the State of Penn, at Lancaster Pa, on the 17th day of July, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 6th Uffolds Troops to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death having died Sept 29th 64 from Wounds received in battle at Cedar field Va

The said Henry Swartz was last paid by Paymaster D. McKenny to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer, soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 54 66/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186 ; ~~when~~ his clothing account was never ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States ____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field N.C., this 20th day of February, 1865.

George E Gellen
2d Lieut 6th Uffolds Troops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 628

1865

Chas. Grogg

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3-6.8435	26	
2	3-3 7 3-420	27	
3	3-3 7 3-3-15	28	
4	3-3 7 3-613	29	
5	3-3-7 3-697	30	
6	33-7 3-7 85-	31	
7	90653 82	32	
8	40761616	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 629

Rnp 343457
S-751559-80-90
l. 870901 O.O. micro
L. 2526774 pores
P.O.-MYM. C 1122973-6/19/18-T.K.L.

F. A. Wagner

NARA 630

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tabes

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where Washington D. C.

By whom 2 Sub Dist 2, 6; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Mc-
Kendrey Moulden

J G Reeves

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 631

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Jakes

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Washington D.C., Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 20 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Dist Dist-Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for McKendree Mordecai

Book mark:

D. F. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA 632

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tabes

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for x Jan & Feb ~~July & Aug~~, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

x Corrected by G. A. Wright
Asst

Book mark:

W. Davis
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 633

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tabes

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec. 31, 1864. Stp for Cloy. $6.00.

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

Copyist.

NARA 634

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Jabes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apd 6 Ser J. Dec 8/

64 Deserted for 1 Month Mar

& Caution #470

Book mark:

Fawcett

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 635

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Sobes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing for Screw Driver
Wrapper & Tompion 4 s. 4d. Clothing
for Knapsack Strap & Cartridge
Box

Book mark:

Returned

(358) Copyist.

NARA 636

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tabes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain: Dec. 31/64, Chapins Farm. Recruit joined from depot.

May 1865. Absent as cattle guard. No order for detaching as yet rec'd.

Book mark:

(546) J. H. Fowler Copyist.

NARA 637

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tibbs

Pvt., Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $101 17/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Barker Legal Guardian

$20 Bounty on Prov Roll as Due

on or before Apr 19/61 Slop per

Secty Dwar Wilber & Company 48$

Due U S for C & E $4.70

Book mark:

Examined

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 638

Tabes, George

P, Co. , 6 Reg't U.S.C.T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 639

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Sales, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington City D.C,
the 26 day of November

WITNESS:

J. C. Parker

George his X mark Sales

No. 1

George Sales

Enlisted at Washington

As Substitute for

Mr Ebenezer Mansfield

On the 26 day of Nov, 1864,

By

J. C. Parker

Provost Marshal

Dist. of Columbia

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Col

U.S. Pro. Office
SEP 23 1875
WASHINGTON D.C.

NARA 640

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

District Credit of 2 Sub dis,

~~STATE~~ OF TOWN OF

Columbia Washington D.C.

I, George Tabes, born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mc Kendree Moulden, Esq., of 2 Sub dis of D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fifth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mc Kendree Moulden, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D.C. this 25 of November, 1864, BEFORE Capt. 1 Reg't. U.R.C. and Pro. Mar. D.C.

his
George X Tabes
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mc Kendree Moulden, drafted in 12 Sub dis. of D.C., Nov 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brn eyes, blk hair, brn complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt. 1 Reg't. U.R.C. and *Provost Marshal.*

1st Lieut. 1 Reg't. U.R.C. and Acting *Commissioner of Board.*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the Dist. of Columbia

NARA 641

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Yates, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington City D.C.
the 26 day of November

WITNESS:

J. C. Parker

George ~~his~~ X Yates
mark

No. ———

George Yates

Enlisted at Washington

As Substitute for

Mc Kenchie Marsden

On the 26 day of Nov., 1864,

By

Lieutenant

Provost Marshal

D. C. Brigade

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of [illegible]

6th Regt. U.S. C. T.

RECEIVED-ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 13
1871

NARA 642

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

DISTRICT ~~STATE~~ OF Columbia — TOWN OF Washington D.C. Circuit of 2 Sub dis

I, George Tabes, born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mc Kendree Moulden, Esq., of 2 Sub dis. of D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mc Kendree Moulden, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D.C.
this 26 of November, 1864,
BEFORE
Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. a.w.
Pro. Mar. D.C.

George X his Tabes mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mc Kendree Moulden, drafted in 2 Sub dis. of D.C., Nov 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, blk hair, blue complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. a.w. — *Provost Marshal.*

1st Lieut. 1 Regt. V.R.C. a.w. Acting — *Commissioner of Board.*

W O Baldwin — *Surgeon of Board.*

Board of Enrollment of the Dist. of Columbia

NARA 643

1506

Talbot James

Co. 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-67831	26	
2	43147166	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 644

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Talbot

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Stark Co. O., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Miss

Age 23 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 30 Org'd Dist Buffalo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Jones

(339) Copyist.

NARA 645

5 | 6 | U.S.L.S.

James Talbot

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachments U.S. Volunteers

forwarded Ord

Roll dated

Rock Island Ill. Hd, Sept. 24, 1864.

Where born Hinds Co. Miss

Age 23 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 24 50/100

Date of first muster Sept 12, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Con. Dist. 30. Sub Dist. Buffalo

Book mark :

R J Walker

Copyist.

(356m)

NARA 646

1307

Adrian Pelliceer

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568211	26	
2	557220-0	27	
3	3-57285-	28	
4	3-57237 3	29	
5	9064893-	30	
6	9063-007	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1881 C. T. 1886

See also

NARA 647

S-618994-R090
T.639933.RG.94.

S. A. Wright
X

NARA 648

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tallman

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Philada. Pa

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1865.

Where Lockport, NY

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Bowen at Lockport, N.Y. Mar 21/65. Received at Installement US Bounty & Clo

W J Roe

(3830) Copyist.

NARA 649

7 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tallman

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Philada, Pa

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1865

Where Lockport, NY

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Bowen at Lockport, NY Mar 21/65. Received 1st Installment US Bounty $100

(3830) Copyist.

NARA 650

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Talman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y.H., Mch 28, 1865.

Where born Phila Pa

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted Mar 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Lovejoy

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 21, 1865.

Where mustered in Lovejoy

Bounty paid $100 $\frac{00}{100}$; due $ $\frac{}{100}$

Where credited 2d Cong Dist. Sub Dist Wilson

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Dep $ 474 Pay Mr Herbert

Received 1 Knapsack $2.15. 1 Haversack 67. 1 Canteen 45

Book mark:

Hart

(340) Copyist.

NARA 651

I 6 U.S.C.T.

William Tallman

Jos, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

(358) Copyist.

NARA 652

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Dallman

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deposited with Paymaster Herbert $44.00 Check 102 y.

Book mark:

I Beach

Copyist.

NARA 653

1 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tallman

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Milwaukee W.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Paydue from Enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $59.31/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100.100; due $.....100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance per S.O. No 101. C.S.A.D. $6.00 Due US for 1 Gunsling 31 1 wrper 20 Total 51 Due Wm Dixon Sutler $11.00 Deposited with Paymaster Herbert $21.74.

Book mark: 1881 C.T. 86

Black

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 654

Henri Frederick

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 7 3 5 9 3	26	
2	5 5 7 3 6 7 6	27	
3	5 5 7 3 7 3 8	28	
4	5 5 7 3 8 9 1	29	
5	5 5 7 3 9 6 3	30	
6	5 5 7 4 0 3 4	31	
7	5 5 7 4 1 0 2	32	
8	5 5 7 4 1 8 5	33	
9	5 5 7 4 2 7 5	34	
10	5 5 7 4 3 7 1	35	
11	5 5 7 4 4 6 5	36	
12	5 5 7 4 5 5 2	37	
13	5 5 7 4 6 3 5	38	
14	9 0 6 5 2 2 4	39	
15	390-CJ-1884	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 390-CJ-1884

See also 1

NARA 655

D. 2400306 Pomona

S. A. Wright & Co

NARA 656

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Reuben R Jones

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Lawrence Co Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Capt Sergeant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. G. Reeves

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 657

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R Tann

Cpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^a Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 19, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:
390-CJ-1884

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 658

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R Taw

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist

NARA 659

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R Tan

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 660

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tan

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 10c for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal Jan 1. 1864

Book mark:

Lucas.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 661

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R Tann

Pvt—, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

NARA 662

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tann

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action May 31st. Absent in Gen Hospital at City Point Va.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 663

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action May 31. Since in the Gen. Hospital, Fort Monroe on or before Apr 19/64

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 664

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tarr

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist

NARA 665

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tann

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61. Due U.S. for 1 Canteen 45 cts.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 666

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop on prs rolls for C. C. & G. E. $24.92 Free Apr 19/61 Absent sick in U. S. Gen. Hospital

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 667

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tau

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On D.S. per S.O. No. 34, Hd. Qrs. Post of Wilmington, N.C., June 11, 1865.

x Absent on roll.

Book mark: ----

P. Ord,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 668

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tan

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service.

x As shown on roll.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 669

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben R. Tann

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $99 24/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Bresben, Regt. Sutler # 15cc. Borne on the rolls as free Apr. 19. '61. $6cc per month due from Enlistment to Apr. 30. '64.

Book mark: V 40, P 163, "1" 1047-1878 2240-1878. Cas. 390, .84.

P'Pool,

(361) Copyist.

NARA 670

J. | 6th | U.S.C.J.

Reuben Jann

, Co. E, 6th Reg't U.S.C.J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 390. C.J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Febry 7th, 1884.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier.

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 671

Tann, Reuben R

P, Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C.I

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 672

Mr Ellerbrook

Reuben R. Law

Co E 6 U.S Troops

NARA 673

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

January 26th, 1877

Wm Ellerbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Reuben R Tann, Co. E",

6th Reg't U S C Troops

Cause of reduction reports him "Reduced from Corporal Jan'y 1.64"

Muster Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y 64

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Sec. F. C

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Jan. 30", 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Reuben R. Tann Corpl. Co. "E",

6" Reg't U. S. C. T.

Reduced to the ranks by S. O. 37 H. Q. 6" U. S. C. T. Dec 17/63 for incompetency.

L. B.

NARA 674

31.

RECEIVED
1 FEB
IL

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Reuben R. Jones

7 Company E

6 Regiment of U.S. (col'd)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounds

NARA 675

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Reuben R Tann

Rank, —, *Company* E, *Regiment,* 6

Arm, —, *State,* U S (Col'd)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Wounded left thigh

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book A page 665

E
128

W North
Mar 26, 1886 *Clerk.*

NARA 878

Peter Porter

Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-7764	26	
2	55-68262	27	
3	55-7714 7	28	
4	55-7730 1	29	
5	55-6887 1	30	
6	55-7737 8	31	
7	55-7743 8	32	
8	55-7740	33	
9	55-7816 4	34	
10	906 55 86	35	
11	390 C.J. 1884	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 390 C.J. 84

See also

NARA 677

P 30831-68 ALL RN X
AL 1936626

S. A. Weyhrauch

NARA 678

C I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor,

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion White

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Uniontown Penn.

Occupation Boat maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 2, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa.

By whom J. H. Bugless ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action June 9 1864

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 679

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. W. Taylor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ....**Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born ....Fayette Co. Penna.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation ....Laborer....

When enlisted ....Sept. 2...., 1863.

Where enlisted ....Pitt Penna.....

For what period enlisted ....3.... years.

Eyes ....Grey....; hair ....Lt.....

Complexion ....Mulatto; height ....5.... ft. ....8½.... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. H. Bogan

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 680

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles N. Taylor

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 30 00/100 for arrest

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 9/63, Camp Wm Penn, Pa Arrested Allegheny City Oct 14th/63 Returned in confinement in Guard House for trial

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 681

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement awaiting Sentence per G.O. No. 37 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Va & N.C. Nov. 24/63.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 682

F | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

× Chas Taylor

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 11, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned to Camp Nov 18/63 in Confinement.

× Name Cancelled.

Book mark:

Somers

Copyriet.

NARA 683

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement awaiting Sentence

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 684

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement undergoing sentence Due U.S. for 1 N.C.O. Sword Comp. 1 Sword belt & plate, 1 Waist belt & plate $7,19

Book mark:

W B Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 685

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Taylor

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action near Petersburg June 9/1864. Returned to duty and remainder of sentence remitted per S.O. Hdq Drs. Dept Va & N.C. On the Field near Bermuda Hundred, Va. May 12, 1864

Book mark: 130-837 H.B.C.

E. A. Harper

Copyist.

NARA 686

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in Action in front of Petersburg Va June 9/64

Book mark: 390 C.J. 84 - J.S - 130837

H Holcomb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 687

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Taylor

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd on Enlistment papers & Mustered by Lt. Pierce U.S.A Sept 14/63.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

NARA 688

J. | 6" U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Taylor

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 390. C. T. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 7th, *1884*

Call from \

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier,

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 689

Taylor Chas. H.

B., Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates E. P. 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 690

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas. H. Taylor — — — — desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Nineteen (19) years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Penna
The 2d day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Rufus Sibb. Jones
" "

No. C H Taylor
Volunteered at
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( ) under
Reg't of
Discharged 18 18

GUSE 67

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 691

Pittsburg 1st

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, Chas W Taylor born in Fayette County
in the State of Penna aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of Sept 18 63
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas W Taylor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh
this 4th day of Sept 1863 Charles W Taylor
BEFORE
A Schoelmerreed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes,* light *hair,* Mulatto *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8½ *inches* high.

Thos W Bengley
Sixth *Regiment of* W S Colored *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

NARA 692

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas M. Taylor desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Nineteen (19) years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salisburgh Penna
The 20th day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Rufus Sibb. Jones
" " "

Chas M Taylor

No.
Charles M. Taylor
Volunteered at Salisbury
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of
Discharged 18
C. 96.
Cavalry
18 63

Rev. 1905, This paper was formerly filed in the Marylmans Div. R. & C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 693

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, Thos J. W. Taylor born in Fayette County in the State of Penna aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of Sept 18 63, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos J. W. Taylor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh this 4th day of Sept 1863 Thos. W. Taylor

BEFORE A. Scheldon, asst Surg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Scheldon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes,* light *hair,* Mulatto *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8½ *inches* high.

Thos H Bingham

Sixth *Regiment of* W Virginia *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

NARA 694

Private Taylor has already been
paid. He was sentenced to
imprisonment at hard labor
for remainder of his term of
service and loss of pay per
date of desertion Oct. 9th 1863
per Lt. Or. Ch 37, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Va
and N. Ca Nov. 24th 1863
He was returned to duty and
remainder of his sentence re-
mitted from May 12
per S. O. H. Q. Dept. Va & N. Ca. May 12, 1864
Six months and twenty one
days are therefore to be stopped
for his pay

Gen. W. Shilder
Capt. Commdg Co H
6th U. S. C. A.

1864 No. 190

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Deserter

Private Charles W. Taylor

Co. I Reg't of U. S. Cav. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

JUL 15 1871

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NARA 695

I certify, on honor, that Charles M. Taylor a Private of Captain Geo. W. Sheldon Company (H) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of ~~~~, born in Uniontown, State of Pennsylvania, aged 17 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; White complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a boatman, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp near Penn Pa., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philad. Pa. on the 2nd day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~~~~, at ~~~~, on the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~~~ Enrollment District of the State of ~~~~, at ~~~~, on the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in his regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deaths

The said Private Charles M. Taylor ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ has received pay to include the last fifth's Enrollment day of ~~~~, ~~186~~; and has pay due him from ~~that time~~, to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 35 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 2nd day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~~ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~~, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, ~~~~ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: extra clothing advanced by U.S.

30 $\frac{23}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~~, **SUTLER**, ~~~~ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~~, **LAUNDRESS**, ~~~~ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Petersburg Va. this 30th day of June, 1864.

Geo. W. Sheldon

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 696

I certify, on honor, that Charles M. Taylor a Private of Captain George M. Sheldon Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of ~~~~, born in Uniontown, State of Pennsylvania, aged 17 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; White complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a boatman, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Wm Penn Pa., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philad Pa. on the 2nd day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~~~~, at ~~~~, on the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~~~ Enrollment District of the State of ~~~~, at ~~~~, on the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in his Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

The said Private Charles M. Taylor ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ has received no pay to include the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, ~~186~~; and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ date of this enrollment, to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 35 40/100 dollars, since the 2nd day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~~/100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~~, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, ~~~~/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: extra clothing drawn by U.S. 30 73/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~~, **SUTLER,** ~~~~/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~~, **LAUNDRESS,** ~~~~/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Wm Petersburg Va., this 30th day of June, 1864.

Geo. M. Sheldon
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 697

Private Taylor has always been pun. He was sentenced to imprisonment at hard labor for remainder of his term of service and loss of pay from date of desertion by G.C.M. Hd Qrs 3d Div. 2d Corps Dept. of Va. March 24 1863

He was returned to duty and remainder of his sentence remitted from May 12th 1864 per S.O. 7 H. Qrs 1st Brig. 1st Div. 6th Corps May 12th 1864

$21.00 monthly pay and the interest to be stopped from him

Geo. H. Sheldon
Capt. Comdg 6th
6th U.S. Cav.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 12th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 21 August.

130.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles H. Taylor

Co. Reg't of U.S. Civil Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 9th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Entered Sept 6th

NARA 698

I certify, on honor, that Charles M. Taylor a Private of Captain George M. Sheldon Company (16) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Cal. Troops, **VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of ~~~, born in Cumberland, State of Pennsylvania, aged 17 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; White complexion, blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a boatman, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Mc Pherson Va, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila Pa, on the 2nd day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~~~, at ~~~, on the ~~~ day of ~~~, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~~ Enrollment District of the State of ~~~, at ~~~, on the ~~~ day of ~~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in his regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death / Died June 9th 1864 see Inventory /

The said Private Charles M. Taylor ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ has received pay ~~to include the~~ day of ~~~, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ date of Enrollment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 84 $\frac{40}{100}$ dollars, since the 2nd day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~ $\frac{~~}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, ~~~ $\frac{~~}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: extra Clothing advanced by U.S. 30 $\frac{73}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~, **SUTLER,** ~~~ $\frac{~~}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~, **LAUNDRESS,** ~~~ $\frac{~~}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Petersburg Va, this 30 day of June, 1864.

George M. Sheldon
Capt,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 699

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Charles M. Taylor

Late of Company "H"

6th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Troops

Volunteers, who died ~~at~~ near Petersburg Va.

on the 9th day of June 186*4*.

RECEIVED AUDITOR'S OFFICE JUL 12 1871

NARA 700

Inventory of the effects of Charles N. Taylor late a Private of Captain Geo. W. Sheldon's Company "H" of the Sixth Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops ~~Volunteers,~~ who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg in the State of Pennsylvania on the 2nd day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sergeant on the 14th day of September 1863, at Philad. Pa. in Company "H", 6th Regiment of U. S. Col'd Troops ~~Volunteers,~~ to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Uniontown Pa in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 17 years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Mulatto complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Boatboard; he died in part of 1st Div of Depositories at Petersburg on the 9th day of June 1864, by reason of Gunshot pneumonia Minnie ball

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats	1	Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Charles Taylor, deceased, and that the effects ~~are in the hands~~ of ~~me~~ buried with him near Baylor House Va. by one of the Ambulance Corps ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Geo. W. Sheldon
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp near Petersburg Va

DATE: June 30th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 701

Mrs. Ed S. F. O. book of Dept. Va. N.C. does not cover date.

Co. Morning Rep. book shows May 14, 1864: Returned to duty by order of Gen. Butler. — He was confined in Regt. Guard House O.S., from Oct. 24 '63 to Apr. 20 '64; awaiting Sentence; Subsequent Guard Reports not on file; (Dept. of Va. not in existence in Nov. 1863 - May 64.)

Mr. Edwards

Charles Wallace

Co. H. 9th Mich. Cav.

Sept 18

NARA 702

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 19th, 1874

Mr Ellesbrook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of *Charles W Taylor*, Co. "G",

6th **Reg't** *U S C Troops*

Copy of G.O. 37 H.Q. Dept Va Nov 24 1863.
T. T. S.O. 94 H.Q. In the field Dept Va May 2/64.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Jno I. Gaston

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. Records Discontinued Com'd etc

May 23d, 1877

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of *Charles W. Taylor*, Co. *A*,

6th **Reg't** *U.S.C.T.*

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Va. and N. Carolina
Fort Monroe Va. Nov. 24th 1863.

G.O. 3 (Ext.)

No. 37 6... Sergt. *Charles M. Taylor C. A. 6th U.S.C.T.*

Charge Desertion. — *Spec.* Deserted at Camp Wm Penn. Pa. Oct. 9th 1863 & was arrested as a Deserter in Allegheny City, Pa. Oct. 14th '63.

Finding Guilty. — *Sentence* To be shot to death &c &c

Appd and Sentence Remitted to imprisonment for the remainder of his term of Enlistment at hard labor, in some place hereafter to be designated

By Comd of Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler
Jno. R. S. Davis A.A.G.

VEP

NARA 703

Taylor Hom

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53-68240	26	
2	5-57334 7	27	
3	557 3 442	28	
4	557 35-65	29	
5	90601 401	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. Ug P5-04

See also

NARA 704

D. 3017710 and wife

E. A. Wyche
X

NARA 705

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

D, Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St Catherines Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1865.

Where Lockport

By whom Capt Brum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died July 10 1865 at Regtl Hospital near Arlington N. C.

J. G. Reeve

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 706

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Kark Island N.Y. Hr, Apl 27, 1865.

Where born St Catherine Canada

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Lockport

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apl 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Lockport

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 100

Where credited 29 Barg Distr Sub Distr Le Roy

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Desr $495 Pay M Herbert

Recd 1 Knapsack $2.15. 1 Haversack 67 Canteen 45

Book mark:

Kark

(340) Copyist.

NARA 707

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayaes June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd $100 Govt bounty. Disp $496 with Paymaster Herbell.

Book mark:

Rhett

(858) Copyist.

NARA 708

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug 3d 1865
at Regt. Hospital. rec'd $100.
Gov-County.
Dep. $4.95 with Paymaster
Herbert.
Due the Sutler of the 6th U.S.
C. T. $10.00

Book mark: 2d and 1867 2d and Feb. 2/66
Nov 17" 1866
and.

R Hills

(358) Copyist.

NARA 709

JAN. 20 5573442 ☆1891☆

Book Mark Cont'd.

Died August 13/1865 E.B.V.

G.P.504. 701-2 and Apl

25/64

NARA 710

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Taylor

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from date of Enlistment., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 13th 1865 at Regt. Hospital Sep. 8th 65 with Paymaster Herbert

Book mark: V. 131. P. 28. 71 F. S.

(361) Copyist.

NARA 711

Taylor, John

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S.C.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 712

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Taylor, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ~~~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lockport N.Y.

the 6th day of Aug 1865

Witness:

W. W. Spalding

John Taylor

No. 2365

Enter Taylor

Lockport

Volunteered at Lockport, Aug 6, 1865

Cpt. C. E. Bush

By Capt. C. E. Bush

Co. K, 2nd Regt. U.S. Col. Cavalry

~~Regiment of~~

Co. K, 2nd Regt U.S. Col. Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Credited to Lockport

2nd Ward Quota

Erie Co. N.Y.

1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 713

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York

TOWN OF Leroy 2d Ward 2d Dist 29th Dist New York

I, John Taylor, born in St Catharines in the ~~State of~~ Canada, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Taylor, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lockport NY. this 6th day of April, 1865, BEFORE L. F. Bowen Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist NY

John Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C C Hall
29th Dist NY.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Taylor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist NY.
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers,~~
~~RECRUITING OFFICER.~~

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ——, ——— Regiment of U.S. Volunteers, on the 6th day of April, 1865, at Lockport, N.Y., and credited to 21st ~~Ward, (or~~ Sub-district,) in the Town of Lockport, in the County of Niagara.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: ——

U. S. Bounty, $ 300

Local Bounty, $ ——

L. F. Bowen
Lieut 4th Regt Vet Res Corps
29th Dist NY

John Taylor
29th Dist NY

NARA 714

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Taylor, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jackson Wis.

the 6th day of April 1865.

John Taylor

Witness:

W. W. Spalding

No. 23692

Volunteered at Jackson Wis. April 6 1865

By Capt L. Ellsworth

To serve two years

Regiment of

6th Regt Wis Cav

Enlisted 18 65

Discharged

Reg't of

( ) enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment

Recruited at Jackson Wis.

2 Dist Wis

2 Regt Veteran Infantry

13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 715

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York

TOWN OF Leroy 21st Sub Dist 29th Dist New York

I, John Taylor, born in St. Catharines in ~~the State of~~ Canada, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Taylor, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lockport NY
this 6th day of April, 1865,
BEFORE L. L. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist NY

John Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C C Hall
29th Dist N.Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Taylor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

L. L. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist NY
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers.~~
~~RECRUITING OFFICER.~~

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

and credited to ..... Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of .....

.....th Congressional District, in the State of .....

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: .....

U. S. Bounty, ...

Local Bounty, ...

L. L. Bowen

NARA 716

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 25 1865
Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT. 92,

OF

John Taylor

6th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 13. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Entered [illegible]

Adjutant Generals Office
Washington D.C. Dec 20. 1871.

The Muster-Roll of Co. "D" 6th U.S. Colored Troops for July & August 1865 reports date of death of Private John Taylor – August 3rd 1865 – Final-Statement, Company Muster-out Roll and Co Register of deaths – August 13th 1865.–

The latter date / August thirteenth 1865 / is held to be correct and the Company Muster-Roll for July and August 1865 will be amended accordingly

Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General

F.H. 9 504 MA.
Jan
Note
H&M

Rec letter of Jan. 3d 1872
to Second Auditor.

NARA 717

I certify, on honor, that John Saylor, a Private of Captain Johns McMurray Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of A.V.V.I. *Volunteers,* of the State of _____, born in St Catherines State of Canada, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6th day of April, 1865, at Yorktown by Capt Bowers, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6th day of April, 1865, at Yorktown, by Capt Bowers; and having served ***HONESTLY*** and ***FAITHFULLY*** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, died in Regt. Hospital near Wilmington N.C., Aug 13th 1865 of Typhoid Fever

The said John Saylor was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Never Paid, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ***TRAVELING*** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States ***CLOTHING*** amounting to $47.62/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced ***BOUNTY.***

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for ***CLOTHING,*** &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with ***TRANSPORTATION*** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been ***Subsisted*** for ***Traveling*** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to William Brosben, ***Sutler,*** 15.60/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ ***Laundress,*** _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wilmington N.C., this 19th day of Sept, 1865.

Wm P. O'Brien
2d Lt.

Geisch
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 718

The Descriptive Book of Co. "D" 6th U.S.C. Inf. shows:
Pvt. John Taylor Died July 10th 1865 at the Regtl. Hospital
near Wilmington N.C. —— also under heading "Register of
Deaths: Died July 10th 1865 Corrected to August 13th 1865.
There is no Co. Morning Report Book of 1865 on file.

No 62 D.
Dec. 18th 1871.
U.S. #6.

NARA 715

Co. G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55573847	26	
2	5553930	27	
3	5576013	28	
4	557 6092	29	
5	55761 69	30	
6	55762 48	31	
7	557763 24	32	
8	55763 98	33	
9	55764 71	34	
10	55765 69	35	
11	557666 2	36	
12	55767 58	37	
13	55768 54	38	
14	5576946	39	
15	17072420	40	
16	90654 91	41	
17	4076162 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 720

1

S-663641-Po 90

Pl/82331/2 P.O. 21774
P30835-79 amd 2

F. A. Wagstaff Jr.

NARA 721

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor,

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born York Co. Pa.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa. 9 D

By whom Capt Bolmm P.M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted -

Promoted to Sergt.

Sept 6. 1863.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 722

F | 6 U.S.V.I.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U.S.V. Inf. Roll dated

Lancaster Pa, Aug 3/1863.

Where born York Co. Pa.

Age 21 years; occupation. Blacksmith

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 18, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due, $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Martin

(840) Copyright

NARA 723

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Bolenius P.M. July 18-1863. Drafted Pr to 9 Dist Pa

Book mark:

M. A. Nichols
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 724

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant Sept 9 '63

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 725

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 726

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 727

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA 728

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 729

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Free April 19, 1861
appointed Sergt. in
accordance with Special
order No. 4, Sept. 6, 1863

Book mark:

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 730

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 731

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 732

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Band Spring Ranch, Nev.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 733

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Hand Spring Pistol.

Book mark:

Brogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 734

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped on pr's Rolls for ordnance (20) Absent sick since April 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Mary

Copyist.

NARA 735

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hosp. since April 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 736

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped on pris Rolls 2d

Book mark:

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 737

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt. Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865. Absent on D. S., Chapin's Farm

Apr. to June 1865. Absent sick in Hospl. since Apr. 10, 1865, Wilmington N. C.

Aug 1865. Absent per S.O. 88 Brig Hdqrs. Aug. 4 Guard Wilmington N. C.

Book mark:

(546) J. H. Fraser Copyist.

NARA 738

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $38 49/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 16/63. Drafted under act of March 3d/863. Due US for 1 uniform 70 c.

Book mark:

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 739

Taylor, Joseph M.

_____, Co. 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____ /	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

NARA 740

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M Taylor desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Norristown

the second day of April 1864

Witness: W S Thomas

Joseph M. Taylor

No. 380

Joseph M Taylor

Volunteered at Norristown

April 2 1864

By Lieut H S Gilmore

51st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Enlisted for Co 6th Regt

N.J. Volunteers

Recruited at Upper Merion

32d Sub-Dist 4th Dist Pa

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 741

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Norristown

I, Joseph M Taylor born in Montgomery Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of April 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph M Taylor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Norristown
this Second day of April 1864,
BEFORE John J Bradley
Capt B Prov Marb 4th Dist Pa

Joseph M. Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Corson

Surgeon of Board of Enrolement 4th Dist Pa
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph M Taylor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* Nine *inches* high.

W B Thomas
Lieut 5th Regiment of Penna Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
—— Regiment of U S Vol Engineers Volunteers, on the 2d day of April, 1864, at Norristown
John L Bradley
Capt 3d Pa Militia Dist
Mustering Officer

WAR 1812

Taylor Lewis

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55782352	26	
2	55783333	27	
3	55784133	28	
4	55784433	29	
5	55785722	30	
6	55786477	31	
7	55787209	32	
8	55787789	33	
9	55788777	34	
10	55789677	35	
11	55790661	36	
12	55791466	37	
13	55792331	38	
14	90657288	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 743

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C. Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 25 02/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Keyt Sutler # 23, Boone on Rolls free Apl 19, 1861 Draft under act march 3, 1863.

Book mark:

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 744

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor,

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Chf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Cecil Co. Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna

By whom Capt. Willmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 745

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a, Pa., Sept. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dft'd. Delaware, 1st Dist: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer L.M. Aug. 12, '63

Book mark:

Ash.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 746

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Taylor,

Pvt. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(858) Copyist.

NARA 747

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Act'g

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 748

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appoint. Sergeant by Regt. Ord. No. Gal. Hd. Q. 6th Regt. U.S.C.T. Camp in Williamsburg, Va., Feb. 20. '64. Due U.S. for one Screw Driver and one Tompion 25 cts.

Book mark:

Asst.

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 749

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Piece Shelter Tent and 1 Canteen 2 6/100 Doll.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 750

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopd for 1 Haversack 56c. Reduced from Sergt March 27. 64.

Book mark:

Asst

(353) Copyist.

NARA 751

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pivt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19 "63,
Due U.S. for 1/2 S. tent
& Canteen $2 6/100.
On extra duty since
Aug. 9 "64.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 752

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Wounded since to Gen. Hos. Sept. 29 /64.

TEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 753

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free Afs. 19/61.

Book mark: ----

D. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 754

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Done U. S. 1 Knife 20 cts. 1 ball screw 13 cts. 1 screw driver 23 cts. $0,56

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(353) Copyist.

NARA 755

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on Bill Rolls for Ordnance 56

Book mark:

Posey

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 756

6 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 any, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 56/100 for ordnance

Remarks: Due from U.S. 1,60 C C and G. Eq

Book mark:

Pollock

(358) Copyist.

1313

Taylor Thomas

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X	5 5 6 8 3 9 3	26	
X2	5 5 6 8 8 8 2	27	
3	5 5 7 3 1 4 7	28	
4	5 5 7 3 2 3 9	29	
5	5 5 7 3 3 4 3	30	
6	5 5 7 3 4 2 9	31	
7	5 5 7 3 5 1 8	32	
8	5 5 6 8 4 8 2	33	
9	5 5 6 7 4 5 6	34	
10	9 0 6 5 1 4 1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
X20	Cards withdrawn and filed	45	
21	in envelope of	46	Taylor, Thomas
22	Co I where they properly	47	
23	belong,	48	Jan 1993 Hrg
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 758

S-621149- RD aff
S-932413 - P.O. M + M. (ED Rel)

F. A. Wyckoff

NARA 759

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1864.

Where Balt md

By whom Capt Blumenberg term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

J. G. Reeves

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 760

I 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Baltimore Md Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 26 y'rs; occupation labour

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 3¼ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist Md

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for William C. Wallace

Book mark: .....

T W Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 761

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 26 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 2, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 1 years.

Eyes ....; hair ....

Complexion ....; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist- Md

Company to which assigned ....

Remarks Subs for William
C Wallace

Book mark: ....

W. H. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 762

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Due Ass. for one S.R. Musket lost by carelessness $ 19.25~~ ×

× Do appears on roll

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 763

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 764

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Watts

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 765

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Bt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phelps

(358) Copyist.

NARA 766

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 64 88/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Reg. Sutler $10.00

Book mark:

Rhutts

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 767

Taylor Thomas

Pvt., Co., Reg't N. L. C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 768

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Taylor 2nd desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am County Dy years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md

the 2nd day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

Chs Rudberg

his
Thomas X Taylor 2d
mark

Enrolled

No. 13

Of Provost Marshal
Office Baltimore Md

Enlisted at Baltimore Md

As Substitute for

Thos Patterson

On the 2nd *day of* Nov 1864

By [illegible]

Eight Hundred Dollars
Was Paid

To Thos Taylor 2d

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Maryland.

NARA 769

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland — TOWN OF City of Baltimore

I, Thomas Saylor, born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm J Waterman, Esq., of 27 Gilmanon 19th Ward Baltimore City State of Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Wm J Waterman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of November 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Baltimore
this 2 day of November 1864.
BEFORE Capt L Blumenberg
Pro Mar 2d Dist Md

his
Thomas X Saylor
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm J Waterman, ~~drafted~~ Enrolled in 19th Ward Balt City Md, July, 1864, we have strictly observed the ~~Regulations~~ which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Wooly hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

Wm J Brooks
Provost Marshal.

William Brooks
Commissioner of Board.

J W Chambers
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Maryland

NARA 770

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Taylor desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Six years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md.

the 2nd day of November 1864

WITNESS:

C. Rhodes

Thomas his X Taylor
mark

No. ~~1429~~ 13

Thomas Taylor

Enlisted at Baltimore Md.; *As Substitute for* John O Hanna

On the 2 *day of* Nov. 1864

By [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Com. Office

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

4 *Dist. of* Maryland

NARA 771

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland City ~~TOWN~~ OF Baltimore

I, Thomas Taylor Col born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm. F. Waterman, Esq., of 27 Gilmor St 19th Ward Baltimore City State of Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of November, 1864. and having thus agreed with said Wm. F. Waterman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of November 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *~~THREE YEARS~~*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Baltimore this 2nd day of November 1864. BEFORE Captain L. Blumenberg Pro: Mar: 3d Dist MD

Thomas his X Taylor mark.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm F. Waterman ~~drafted~~ enrolled in 19th Ward Balt City Md. July, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Curly hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

L. Blumenberg

Provost Marshal.

William Brooks

Commissioner of Board.

H. O. Marden

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Maryland

NARA 772

Taylor Thomas

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X	5 5 6 8 4 8 2	26	
X 2	5 5 6 7 9 5 6	27	
3	5 5 7 8 8 7 8	28	
4	5 5 7 8 9 6 8	29	
5	5 5 7 9 0 6 2	30	
6	5 5 7 9 1 4 7	31	
7	5 5 7 9 2 3 2	32	
X 8	9 0 6 5 1 4 1	33	
9	5 5 6 8 5 9 3	34	
10	5 5 6 8 0 8 2	35	
11	9 0 6 5 7 3 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
X 22	Cards withdrawn as called	47	
23	in envelope of	48	Taylor, Thomas
24	Co D when they	49	
25	belong. Jan 19/93	50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 773

I | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Taylor,

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Kent Co Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Easton

By whom Capt Stafford; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 1st Dis. Md.

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 774

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Kent Co Md

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Easton

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Sept 20 Dist Md

.....

Book mark: .....

a Straight

(340) Copyist

NARA 775

F 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Camp near Fort Burnham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Kent Co. Md.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Easton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA 776

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on Detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed

Copyist.

(353)

NARA 777

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. 1/2 clothing Allow. $4.90.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 778

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on past Rolls for Cloth'g Eq. $4.90

Book mark:

Copyist.

(353)

NARA 779

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 √.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 90/100 for Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 780

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 20, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $20 20/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Mrs Bridget Reyett Sutler $22—

Book mark:

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

Taylor William H

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-7015-3	26	
2	55702 35-	27	
3	55-70320	28	
4	55-70400	29	
5	33-70476	30	
6	55-705-3-4	31	
7	33-70631	32	
8	5-5-70706	33	
9	5-5-70804	34	
10	5-5-70898	35	
11	55-70998	36	
12	5-5-71090	37	
13	55-71180	38	
14	90 6 4 6 4 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 782

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Columbia Pa

Occupation Hatter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Philad. Pa

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal, Aug 24/63, Special Order, No 2 Promoted to Serg't Apl-1864 Spec. O No ——

W J Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 783

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Aug 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 31", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31", 1863

Where Phila. Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: + As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 784

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Aug. 24th 1863 by S.O. No. 2 -

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

Copyist

NARA 785

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark: ----

H. S. Brandon

Copyist

(358)

NARA 786

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 787

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 788

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 1863, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed
Corp Aug 22/63
Wounded in
Battle June 24/64
& sent to Hospital

Book mark: .....

J. W. Howard

Copyist

NARA 789

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William N. Taylor

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp Aug 22/63
Returned from Hosp Aug. 29/64
Pass Apl 19/61

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 790

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: ----

M Kenard

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 791

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Transportation on Furlough 2.06 for 1 Canteen 45 / Haversack 67

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 792

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Transportation on Furlough 206 for 1 Canteen 45, 1 Haversack 67 Promoted from Corpl. Co. A 1st Mr. 4/65. Due U.S. for 1 Trumpet & 1 Band Spring pants 20 / Wiper 20

Book mark: .....

E M Lynard

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 793

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0 40/100 for Arms Articles on Last Rolls.

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Stoppages for C. & H. Equipage $1.12.

(358)

B. F. Cooke

Copyist

NARA 794

J. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2.06/100 for Transportation

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

B. J. Cooke

Copyist

NARA 795

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Taylor

Serg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100 84

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Bigbee Paytl Sutler $10,00. Stopped for Transportation $2.50.

Book mark: Dis. 703 July 12/66.

B J Cooke

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 796

Taylor, Wm H.

Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't USC I.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 797

9/1

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm H Taylor

Corp Company B

6 Regiment of U S (C T)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounds

NARA 798

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm H Taylor

Rank, Corp *Company* B *Regiment,* 6

Arm, — *State,* U S (C. T.)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 13 De Camp Hospital
Wounded, face and right shoulder

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*
____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 Page 1665

Ex
A 88

W North
Mar 27 1865
Clerk.

NARA 799

NARA 800

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple,

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born King William Va

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 186 3.

Where Yorktown Va.

By whom Lt. Glass; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 801

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

Ft. Monroe Va. April 26, 1864.

Where born King William Co. Va.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Dec. 31, 1863.

Where enlisted Yorktown Va

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion yellow; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 802

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted and $10.00 Bounty due, per G.O. No 46 Hd Qrs Dept. Va. & N.C.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 803

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance corps
per order Hd Qrs 2d Brig.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 804

Of | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Attached to Amb. Corps per S. O. No 121 H. Q. Dept. Va & N. Ca.

Book mark: ----

C. F. Harper

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 805

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Priv., Co. "H", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & June, 1864.

Station Near Petersburg, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Ambulance Corps, 3rd Div. 18th A.C.

$10 Ten Dollars

Bounty due per Gen. Order, No. 46 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Va. and N. C.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 806

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance Corps.
S. O. No 121 Dept. Ho

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 807

F. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John Temple.

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station In the field, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Ambulance Corps, 3d Div, 18th A.C. $10 Bounty due per G.O. No. 46 Dept. Va & N.C

Book mark:

Sitter.

(344) Copyist.

NARA 808

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Ambulance Corps
per S.O. No. 121
Dept Fed. Cus.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: ----

C. F. Baxter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 809

T. | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Temple.

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Before Richmond, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance Corps.
3d Div. 18th A. C.
Dif of pay between
white and colored
soldiers due from
Enrollment to Feb.
29 '64

Book mark:

Sitter.

(244) *Copyist.*

NARA 810

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A Temple

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Div. Ambulance Corps.
Slave

C A Harper
Copyist.

NARA 811

8 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Temple

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached
Service in Div
Ambulance Corps

Book mark: ----

A. A. Hayden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 812

T. | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Temple.

Priv., Co. "H", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Station Near Goldsboro, N. C.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19. '61.
Has rec'd. but $7 per mo. from enlistment to Feb. 29, '64.
Amb. Corps 3d Div. 10th A. C.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 813

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service in Dir. Amb. Corps

Book mark: ----

Holcomb

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 814

T. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John Temple.

Priv., Co. "H", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station New Berne, N. C.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, '61.
Paid $7 per mo.
from enlistment
to Feb. 29, '64.
Amb. Corps 3d
Div. 10th A. C.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(244) *Copyist.*

NARA 815

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: in detached service in Div. Amb. Corps.

Book mark:

Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 816

T. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John Temple.

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, '64 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Amb. Corps 3d Div. 25th A. C. Dif. of bun bet white & colored soldiers due from enlistment to Aug. 31, '64.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(344) Copyist.

NARA 817

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Temple

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sep 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 70 68/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: $16 per mo due from enlistment to April 30/64.

Book mark: 1113, P184-70

(361) Copyist.

NARA 818

Temple John

P, Co. H, 6 Reg't Wis. L.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 819

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Temple desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp near Yorktown Va
The 31st day of December 1863

Witness A. N. Buckman
Lieut. 6th U.S.P.T.

John his x mark Temple

No. 9

John Temple

Volunteered at Camp near Yorktown Va

December "3" 18 63

By Wm Wallace Lieut

Lieut Regiment of U.S.C. Troops

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———.

Discharged ——— 18

ADJ-GEN'S OFFICE-RECEIVED-JUL 18 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 820

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Yorktown

I, John Temple born in King William Co

in the State of Virginia aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirty first day of December 186 3,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Temple do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mustered into the service of the United States Dec 31st 1863 W. H. Ledgerwood Capt

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Monroe Va.
this 31st day of December. 186 3
BEFORE W. H. Eggleston
Lt & Dely Adjt

John his X Temple
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surg U.S.A.
& U.S.C.T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Temple previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey eyes*, *black hair*, *yellow complexion*, is *5 feet 6 inches* high.

Will A Glass 1st Lt
6th Regiment of U.S. Colored ~~Volunteers~~ Troops

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

NARA 821

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Temple desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp near Yorktown Va.
The 31st day of December 1863

Witness G. N. Buckman
Lieut. 6th U.S.C.T.

John his X Temple
mark

No. 9
John Temple
Volunteered at Camp near Yorktown Va.
Dec 31st 1863, 3 Years
By Lieut Buckman
Regiment of U.S.C.T. Corps
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

23

ASST. ADJUTANT GEN'L
JUL 13 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 822

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Yorktown

I, John Temple born in King William Co in the State of Virginia aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of December 186 3, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Temple do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mustered into the United States Service Jan 1st 1864 W. H. Ludlow Lieut

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Monroe Va. this 31st day of December. 1863, BEFORE W. H. Ludlow 1st Lieut adjt — John his X Temple mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surg U.S. Barnes
6th Wisc Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Temple previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes,* black *hair.* yellow *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Still A Glass 1st Lieut
Regiment of U.S. Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

NARA 823

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Temple desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty five years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp near Yorktown Va
The 31st day of December 1863

Witness A. N. Beckman
Lieut. 6th U.S.C.T.

John his + Temple
mark

No. 7

John Temple

Volunteered at Camp near Yorktown Va

December 31 1863

By Lieut Col Beckman

1st Lieut Regiment of U.S.C.T.

( ) enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18

1

ADJUTANT 1st Regt Jun 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 824

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Yorktown

I, John Temple born in King William Co
in the State of Virginia aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of December 1863,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Temple do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Yorktown Va.
this 31st day of Decem. 1863.
BEFORE W. H. Edgerton
Lt & Actg adjt

John his × Temple
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surg 5th Bgade
6th Army Corps

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Temple previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Black *hair*, Yellow *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Will A Glass 1st Lieut
6th *Regiment of* U S Colrd ~~Volunteers~~ Troops

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

NARA 825

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

Returned to Duty
Aug 18, 1865

X

NARA 826

Hospital Number 983

Name John Steinpole

Age 20 Nativity America

Married ~~or Single~~

Residence York Town Va

Post Office address of wife ~~or nearest relative~~ } York Co. Va

Rank Pvt Co. H Regiment 6th N.C.V.

When admitted Aug 62

From what source Ambulance

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Dr. J. Brennan

Post ~~Hospital~~

New Berne, N.C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

German Engineers

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-6823 6.	26	
2	5-5-6822 9	27	
3	3-3-7107 3	28	
4	55711 63	29	
5	5-5-7125 3	30	
6	9.06464 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 828

P308 36-81 Aud WD

G. A. Wright
X

NARA 829

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin W Terman

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Niagara, Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 28, 1865.

Where Lockport NY.

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Bowen. Received on Enlistment for U S Bounty. Deposited with Paymaster Herbert $465

W. J' Roe

(383a) Copyist.

NARA 830

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Benj W Lerman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y.H., Apl 9, 1865.

Where born Niagara - Canada

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Lockport

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Mar 28, 1865.

Where mustered in Lockport

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100.

Where credited 29 Cong Dist. Sub Dist Carlile

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Dep # 465 Pay M Herbert

Rec'd 1 Knapsack $2.15. 1 Haversack 67. Canteen 45

Book mark:

Hart

(340) Copyist.

NARA 831

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Benj H Terman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

Rock Island N. Y. H., Apl 9, 1865.

Where born Niagara Canada

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Lockport

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Mar 28, 1865.

Where mustered in Lockport

Bounty paid $100 $\frac{00}{100}$; due $\frac{}{100}$

Where credited 29 Cong Dist. Sub Dist Carlisle

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Dep $465 Pay M Herbert. Recd 1 Knapsack $2.15. 1 Haversack 67. Canteen 45

Book mark:

Rock

(340) Copyist.

NARA 832

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry H. Fenner
Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deposited with Paymaster Hebert $44.65.

Book mark: ----

(358)

B J Cooke
Copyist

NARA 833

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Benj. H. Inman
Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

B. J. Cooke
Copyist

NARA 834

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin W. Inman

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since $ 67 08/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Brisbin Regt.
Sutler's Acct. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. J. Cooke

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 835

Serman, Benjamin W.

P, Co. 6 Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 836

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin W Forman, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and ~~~~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jacksonville Ills

the 28th day of March 1865

Witness:

Frank U. Myers

Benjn W. Forman

No. 2382

Benjamin W Forman

Volunteered at Jacksonville Ills

March 28th, 1865

By Capt L E Bennett

Co Bvt 2d Lt 8th Regt

Regiment of

Co H 42d U.S. Colored Troops

1836

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

Corrected Copy
of the Original
on file in this Office
by the Dist. Provost
Marshal

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 837

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York

TOWN OF Castile 28th out Dist
29th Dist New York

I, Benjamin W. Terman, born in Niagara, in ~~the State~~ of Canada, aged Forty Two years, and by occupation a Labor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin W Terman, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lockport NY.
this 28th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist NY

Benjn W. Terman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E Stolt
29th Dist NY

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B. W. Terman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* 4 1/2 *inches* high.

L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29th Dist NY.

~~Regiment of~~ _____ *Volunteers*,
~~RECRUITING OFFICER.~~

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. _____, _____ Eight
Regiment of U.S. Engrs Volunteers, on the 28th day of March, 1865, at Lockport NY,
and credited to 28th ~~Ward, (or~~ Sub-district,) in the Town of Castile, in the County of Wyoming,
Congressional District, in the State of New York

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, _____

Local Bounty, $ 300.00

L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar
29th Dist NY

NARA 838

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin W. Seaman, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and ~~months~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockport Me.

the 29th day of March 1865.

Witness:

Frank W. Morse

Benjn W. Seaman

No. 2223

Benjamin W. Seaman

Volunteered at Rockport Me.

March 29th, 1865,

By Capt. S. F. Berry

Pro Mayr 29th Dist. Me.

Regiment of

6th Regt U.S. Colored Vols

Enlisted as a Seaman

29th day March 1865

Rendezvous at Portland

Aug. 1865. This paper was filed in the Enlistment Div. R. & P. O. formerly

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 839

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York

TOWN OF Castile 28" Sub Dist 29" Dist N.Y.

I, Benjamin F. Terman, born in Niagara, ~~in the State~~ of Canada, aged Thirty Five years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty eighth day of March, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Terman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lockport N.Y.
this 28th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29" Dist N.Y.

Benj F. Terman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Wolf
29" Dist N.Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B. F. Terman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar 29" Dist N.Y.
~~Regiment of~~ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ..., ... Regiment of Lt. Colored Volunteers, on the 28th day of March, 1865, at Lockport N.Y. and credited to the 28th ~~Ward, for~~ Sub-district,) in the Town of Castile, in the County of Wyoming, Congressional District, in the State of New York

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, ...

Local Bounty, $ 50.00

L. F. Bowen
Capt & Pro Mar
29" Dist N.Y.

Civil Engineer

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	55-7 8180	26	
2	55-6 7750	27	
3	55-7 8262	28	
4	55-7 8345-	29	
5	55-7 8420	30	
6	55-7 8508	31	
7	55-7 85-84	32	
8	33-7 8659	33	
9	55-7 8733	34	
10	53-7 8804	35	
11	55-7 8899	36	
12	55-7 8997	37	
13	53-7 9090	38	
14	55-7 9173	39	
15	9065729	40	
16	4076162 6	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 841

L. A. Wayburn

NARA 842

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry,

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born King George Co. Va.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Reading Pa.

By whom Capt D. L. Ruby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Ord. Sergeant

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 843

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. L. Terry.

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa., Sept. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1863.

Where Reading, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dftd. Penna 8 Dis. Mustered by Capt. Kupfs P.M. Sept. 10, '63

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

NARA 844

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L Terry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Reading, Sept. 11, 1863.

Where born Virginia

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted Sept. 10, 1863.

Where enlisted Reading

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Complexion yellow; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted in 4th ward Reading 49 Sub. Dist.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 845

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry

1 Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1 Sergeant by General Order No. 2. dated Head Quarters 6 Regt. U.S.C.T. Camp William Penn, Par. Septbr. 17. 63.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA 846

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry.

1 Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1/2 Shelter Tent 1 Doll. 62 cts.
Appointed Sergeant by Gen. Ord No 2, dat. Head Q. 6 Regt. U. S. C. T. Camp at William Penn, Pa., Sept 17, 63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(353)

NARA 847

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Ferry

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(858) Copyist.

NARA 848

7	6	U.S.C.T.

Charles Terry

1 Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

(353) Copyist.

NARA 849

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Terry

1 Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 850

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Terry

1 Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19-63.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 851

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Terry

Sergt Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 19th 61. Appointed 1st Sergt. Sept. 17/63. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

(358) Copyist.

NARA 852

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles D. Terry.

1 Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61.
Apptd 1st. Sergt. Sept. 17/63. Back pay Due.

.....

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed,

(853) *Copyist.*

NARA 853

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 19/61, Sergt. Sept. 17/63 - back pay due - due U. S. 1 Canteen 45 cts. 1 haversack 67 cts. 1 spring vise 30 cts. 1 ball screw 13 cts. 1 wiper 20 cts. $1.75.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed.

(853) *Copyist.*

NARA 854

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry

1 Lieut, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186√.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on Pris Roll for ordnance .33 Charged on past Rolls for C. C. & G. Eq. $1.10

(353)

Posey

Copyist.

NARA 855

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Charles F. Terry

1 Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl 19 64 Back pay due 1 Sgt, Sept 18 63 to Apl 30/64 due U.S. transportation $16.00 Ordnance 38

Book mark:

Posey

(358) Copyist.

NARA 856

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry

1 Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 4 78/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 retained 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Decd Wm Brisben
Regt Sutler 58.
Born on Rolls free
April 19, 1861. Due 6 for
one mth from date of
enlistment to Apl 30, 1864

Book mark:

Polley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 857

JAN. 20 5579173 ☆ 1891 ☆

Due transportation $16.05

Due 1 vice 20 1 tall

Screw 13.33

Draft act March 3 1863

NARA 858

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles L. Terry

1st Sergt. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865. Absent sick
Apr. 10, 1865.

June 1865 (1st Sgt.) Signs Return as Commanding the Co.

July 1865. Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(546) J. A. Frazier *Copyist.*

NARA 859

Ferry Charles L

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S.C.I.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 860

Charles L. Terry.
Sgt. 6th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters 2d U.S.C.C.
Wilmington June 21/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. Reward $75.
now present for duty
with this regiment with
none absent with leave
and no applications
forwarded not reached on.

D. M. Dill
Capt. 6th U.S.C.C.
Comd'g Regt

Camp C. U.S.C.C.
Wilmington June 20/65

Devereaux John E.
Capt. Co. B. U.S.C.C.

Makes application for
furlough for 30 days
for 1st Sergt. Charles L.
Terry of his Company.

Head Qrs 3rd Brig 3rd Div. 10th A.C
& Post of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. June 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved
I have inspected this man and find his
Clothing, Arms and Equipments in a good
condition.

A. J. Chamberlin
Lieut-Colonel
Comdg

HEADQUARTERS DIST. OF WILMINGTON.

Wilmington, N. C., June 27th, 1865.

E. B. (D. 84) Vol. (2) D. of W., 1865.

Respectfully forwarded, Approved

J. H. Hall

Bvt Brig. Gen. Comd'g.

Lee T. 15th C.V. Inf. 1st '65

NARA 861

Plymouth NC June 21st 1865

I have most respectfully apply at
Dept Head Quarters for a furlough for
Sergeant Charles L Terry Co I 6 United
Colerd Troops

Most Respectfully Yours
John F Stewart
Capt Comd Co I 6th USCT

NARA 862

Head Quarters 2d U.S.C.S.
Wilmington June 21. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. There are 47 men present for duty with this regiment. with none absent with leave and no applications forwarded not acted on

D. M. Gill
Capt. 2d U.S.C.S.
Comdg. Regt

Camp 2d U.S.C.S.
Wilmington June 20/65

Head qrs 3rd Brig 3rd Div. 10th A.C
2d Post of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. June 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded & Approved
I have inspected this man. and find his Clothing. Arms and Equipments in a good Condition.

A.J. Chamberlin
Lieut-Colonel
Comdg

NARA 863

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5567794	26	
2	5567775	27	
3	5574180	28	
4	5574272	29	
5	5574368	30	
6	5574463	31	
7	5574550	32	
8	5574633	33	
9	9065253	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 864

P1277189 P.O. Mtrm
S-2086485 - P.O. Rtd (P.D+O

G. A. Wyshan
x

NARA 865

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Flannar

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jersey City N. Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1864.

Where Schenectady

By whom Capt Butler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd $33.33 1/100

Bounty

(383*g*) S. G. Reed

Copyist.

NARA 866

T 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hartsland, Sept. 21, 1864.

Where born Jersey city N.J.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Schenectady

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Alk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Schenectady

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $ 100

Where credited 18 Dist. 4 Sub. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(340) Copyist.

NARA 867

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Schenectady N.Y. Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born Jersey city N.J.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Oppenheim

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Schenectady

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 18 D. Wy. 49 Sub. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 868

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 869

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 870

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recv'd $33.33/100 Bounty

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 871

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. $33 33/100 Bounty.

Book mark:

P'Peal,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 872

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen 65.

Book mark:

P'Paal,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 873

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Adam Thomas,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sep. 20 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 114 71/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Bresben, Regt. Sutler $ 35 00.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 874

Thomas

Thompson Adam

....., Co. E, 26 Reg't U.S.C.T.

..../ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ...../.....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA 875

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Thompson desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of One ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 19 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Schenectady

the 6th day of September 1864

Witness: J. P. Smallwood Adam Thompson

No. 228

Adam Thompson

Volunteered at Schenectady

Schenectady

6th 1864

By O. P. Brotherton

20 Regiment of Militia

Co. 83

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEAR.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 876

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Oppenheim

I, Adam Thompson born in Derby City

in the State of New York aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6 day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Thompson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith, and allegiance, to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Schuylerville
this 6th day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE H. Seymour
Justice of the Peace

Adam Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. C. Potter
18 Dist N.Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, ~~Dark~~ Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
Capt & Provost
RECRUITING OFFICER.
18th Dist NY

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B
the 7th day of September, 1864, at Schuylerville
Regiment of N.Y. Volunteers, on
Capt & Provost
Recruiting Officer
18th Dist NY

Thomas Williams

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	557392	26	
2	557467	27	
3	557553	28	
4	557630	29	
5	557706	30	
6	557780	31	
7	557853	32	
8	557920	33	
9	557006	34	
10	557099	35	
11	557198	36	
12	557226	37	
13	557316	38	
14	906500	39	
15	906489	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 878

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Ber

Eyes Ber; hair Ber

Where born Dauphin Co. Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Dengant Aug 7/63. Phila, Pa

W F Roe

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 879

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Ber

Eyes Ber; hair Ber

Where born Dauphin Co Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa

By whom Lt Col. Nagle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Sergeant Aug 7/63 Phila. Pa D.S. furnished July 5 – box

W J Roe

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 880

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 881

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Hospital Cook.

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 882

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Hospital Cook

Book mark:

Stull

(358) Copyist.

NARA 883

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Hospital Cook

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 884

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Hospital Cook ½ Shelter Tent $1.89

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Letcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 886

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19. 1861

Book mark:

H Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 887

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Pvt., Co. C; 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in Regt. Hospt

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

H Letcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA 888

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 889

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA 890

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Lot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 891

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Alexander Thomas

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 892

1 | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Thomas

Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $12 64/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance
per GO No 101 C S A D $6.00
Due Wm Peebon Butler.
$18.00. Due US for 1 Shoer
2 3d 1 Keper 2 d total 4 3d

Book mark: -----

Peach

(361) *Copyist.*

Thomas Clifford

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55799 93	26	
2	55800 90	27	
3	55801 89	28	
4	55 80 294	29	
5	55 80 411	30	
6	9065 853	31	
7	43136162	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 894

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 6, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom 2d Sub. Dis. D.C.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute -

Died Aug. 12. 1865 at Wilmington N. C. of Chronic Diarrhoea

Final statements sent Aug. 23d 1865.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 895

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Men drafted & M. In. U.S. Service forw'd. for 6 Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated Washington D.C., Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Md.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 6, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Enrollment district 2 Sub Dist D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account: $61

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $12 37/100

Date of commencement of service Dec 6, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Alex Dunlay

Book mark:

G. B. Wist

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 896

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled & M.C.

Due 6-64 at Washington

D.C. for 1 year

Book mark:

E. Moore

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 897

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas

Pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 J:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Wood

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 898

J	6	U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. Anderson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 899

Pt	6	U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regt'l Hosp'l Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 12, 1865, of Chronic Diarrhoea, Substitute.

(358)

H. Anderson
Copyist.

NARA 900

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Dept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: died Aug. 12/65 in Hos at Wilmington N.C. of Chronic diarrhoea.

Book mark: J. S.

W. D. Anderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 901

Alfred, Thomas

P, Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S.C.I.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 902

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for i
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Co
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muste
as having mustered the soldier into the service

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Prucella Thomas, DO CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of Alford Thomas; that the said Alford Thomas is 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at City Washington D C

the 6 day of December

Witness:

Samuel Hilzheim

Prucella X Thomas
her Mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Barthlomew Foley

NARA 903

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Thomas, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR$, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington D. C.
the 6 day of December

WITNESS:
J. J. Otto

Alfred Thomas
mark

No. _____

Alfred Thomas

Enlisted at Washington

As Substitute for

Alex. Truxhay

On the 6 day of Dec, 1864

By

H. D. Pattinson

John Kenny

A.A.A.Baldwin

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Col.

RECEIVED
JUL 19 1911

NARA 904

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Distrct of Columbia — STATE ~~OF~~ — credit of 2 sub dis; TOWN OF DC Washington DC

I, Alfred Thomas, born in the State of Maryland, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Alex Dukay, Esq., of 2 sub district DC

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of December, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Alex Dukay, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of December, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington DC this 6 of December 186 4

BEFORE Capt 1 Reg MC and Pro Mar DC

his
Alfred ✗ Thomas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alex Dukay, drafted in 2 sub dis DC Nov 29, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Capt 1 Reg MC
Provost Marshal.

Jno Knox
1 Lieut 1 MC & Q
Commissioner of Board.

W O Baldwin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of The *Dist. of* Col

NARA 905

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. as having mustered the soldier into the service of the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Priscilla Thomas, DO CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of Alfonso Thomas; that the said Alfonso Thomas is 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at City Washington D.C.

the 6 day of December 1864

Witness:

Samuel Hilsheim

Priscilla X Thomas
her Mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Bartholomew Foley

NARA 906

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Thomas, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 6 day of December

WITNESS:

J. J. Ott

Alfred his / Thomas mark

A. A. G. O.

No. 26

Alfred Thomas

Enlisted at Washington D.C.

As Substitute for

Alex. Dunlap

On the 6 day of Dec, 1864,

By

U.S. Entitlement

Pittsburgh

Wm. Baldwin

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Pa

Alfred Thomas

NARA 907

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

District of Columbia ~~STATE~~ OF

Creality 2 Sub dis, TOWN OF Washington D.C.

I, Alfred Thomas, born in the State of Maryland, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Alex Duhay, Esq., of 2 Sub dis of D.C.,

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Alex. Duhay, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D.C. this 6 of December, 1864, BEFORE Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Pro. Mar. D.C.

his
Alfred X Thomas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alex Duhay, drafted in 2 Sub dis of D.C., Nov 29, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blk eyes, blk hair, blk complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Provost Marshal.

1 Lieut. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Actg. Commissioner of Board.

W.O. Baldwin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the *Dist. of* Columbia

NARA 908

Head Qrs. 3rd Brig 3rd Div. 10th A.C. & Post of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. June 13th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 37.

Extract

* * *

VIII.... Private Alfred Thomas. Co. K. 6th U.S.C.T. is hereby detailed for duty at County Jail Wilmington N.C. and will report at once to Lieut B. Mathews in charge County Jail.

Cond Citizen
6th U.S.C.T.

* * *

By Order of
Colonel Dr. Goff Jr
Edwin C. Palmer
Capt. & A.A.G.
Post Adjutant.

NARA 909

Note:
No inv. of effects can be obtained in this case see S. 289 Vol. 4. R.O.D. 1866.

289

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
June 7th 1866
Duplicate ~~with Inventory~~ for 2d Auditor.

Dis. Sec. 1st Jan. & Dec. Cav. 2/65 (3)
Dis. Sec. 1st Jan. & Dec. Cav. Mch. 12/66

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt. Co. "I" 11th

Co. "I" Reg't of 11th Ohio

VOLUNTEERS.

Mustered Aug 12th 65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Cash due Co. "I" 11th O.V.I.

NARA 910

I certify, on honor, that [illegible], a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of [illegible], aged 17 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; [illegible] complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a [illegible], who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of Substitute, 186 , at [illegible] by [illegible], for the period of 1 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6th day of [illegible], 1865, at _____, by _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ Aug 12 1865, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible] Siege & Surrender Vicksburg

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible], to include the 31st day of [illegible], 1865, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~ Aug 12 65; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $43, 13/100 dollars, since the 15th day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this 13th day of August, 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Name Examined

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-6 8 5-9 5-	26	
2	3-5-6 8 0 8 4	27	
3	5-5-7 8 8 8 2	28	
4	5-5-7 8 9 7 2	29	
5	5-5-7 9 0 6 6	30	
6	5-5-7 9 1 6 7	31	
7	5-5-7 9 2 8 9	32	
8	9 0 6 5 7 3 3	33	
9	4 3 1 5 6 0 4 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark M 241 Vol 8 - C.T. 69

See also

NARA 912

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Caroline Co. Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1864.

Where Easton

By whom Capt Stafford; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted 1" Dis
Maryland. Descriptive
list sent May 26", 1865.

Jenkins

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 913

9 | 6 | Mus[illegible]

Daniel Thomas

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U.S. Substitutes & Drafted men forwarded to Col J.M. Bowman Camp Birney Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Dec 4, 1864.

Where born Caroline Co Maryland

Age 43 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 19, 186 .

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted ____ 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $____ 100; due $____ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $27.86 100

Date of first muster ____, 186 .

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drafted man 1st Dist. Md.

Book mark: ____

J.D. McCann

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 914

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Thomas

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Caroline Co Md

Age 43 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 19, 1864.

Where Easton

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted, 1 Dist Md

.....

Book mark: Copy furnished Off. Ill.
See Ill 24 Vol 8 C.T. 64

J. T. Wright

Copyist

(340)

NARA 915

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Camp Near Fort Burnham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Caroline Co. Md.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Easton

For what period enlisted Nine years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 1st Dist Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA 916

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Copyist.

(353)

NARA 917

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 918

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Charged on past Rolls
for C.C. & Q. Eq. & H. 90

Book mark:

Posey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA 919

✓ | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186✓.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 90/100 for Cloth'g &c

Remarks: Died May 10th 65 Hospl Wilmington, N.C. disease

Book mark: Died May 14th 65 E.B. Vol E.L. 2-78

Posey

(353) Copyist.

NARA 920

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington, NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Dead March 10 - 1865

US Hosp of disease

Book mark: CSI 29 Vol 9 C.I. 1871-246-750

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 921

JAN. 20 5579289 ☆ 1891 ☆

Died May 11/65 - see E B - Vol. 9. P. 279

NARA 922

Thomas, Daniel

R, Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S.C.Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 923

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C., March 7. 1871.

E. B. vol. 9. P. 279.

The Muster and Muster-Out Rolls of Company "I" 6th U.S. Colored Troops report the death of Private Daniel Thomas, May 10, and March 10th 1865, respectively, and the records of the Surgeon General's office (P. 29. C.T. Vol. 9. 1871) report date of death May 11. 1865.

The latter date (May eleventh 1865) is held to be correct and the Company Rolls will be amended accordingly.

Thos M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

Endd
Note 76 M.

In letter sent
P. 31 March 7

14.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Daniel Thomas
Priv. of Company I
6th Regiment of USC Troops

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 11. 1865.

Note:
No final statements can be obtained in this case see
S. 286. Vol. 4. A.G.O. 1866.

Endorsement, &c.

NARA 924

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel Thomas

Rank: Privt *Company:* "I" *Regiment:* 6"

Arm: U.S.C. Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

D. M. Dill

Capt 6" U.S.C. Troops

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11. 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wilmington N.C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Otty Rebd Gov.

June 25" 1865

REMARKS.

D. T. Clerk

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 925

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Thomas.
Company I, 6" Regiment U.S.C.T.
who died in the U.S.C.T. General Hospital
May 11, 1865

Caps	Blankets
Dress Coats	Knapsacks
Overcoats	Canteens
Jackets	Haversacks
Trowsers	Muskets
Shirts	Bayonets
Drawers	Cartridge Box
Boots, pairs	Belt
Shoes, pairs	Money
Stockings	

Head Quarters Dist. of Alexandria
Commanding, Office June 2nd 1865

INVENTORY
OF THE EFFECTS OF
Daniel Thomas
Late of Company I, 6th Regiment
U.S.C.T.
at U.S.C.T. General
Hospital May 11th
186 5

JUL 10 1865

NARA 926

Col. Hooks U. S. Army General Hospital,
Wilmington N. C June 21, 1865.

Commanding Officer, B Company,
6 Regiment U. S. C. T.

I have to inform you

that Daniel Thomas of your Company died in this

Hospital on May 11th 1865 of

Pneumonia

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,

and Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

J. Herman Baldwin

Asst Surgeon U. S. Army,

In charge of General Hospital

NARA 927

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,
RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., January 21st, 1870.

[TRANSCRIPT FROM RECORDS.]

It appears from the records filed in this Office, that Daniel Thomas, Private, Co. I, 6th U.S.C.T., was admitted to Gen. Hospl., Wilmington, N.C., March 05, '65, with Pneumonia, and died May 11, 1865, of Typhoid Fever.

By order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. Woodward

Vol. 24

No. 1848

Brevt. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

(108)

(NOTE.—This transcript should not be detached from the accompanying papers. If additional information is desired relative to the case, the papers should accompany the application therefor.)

NARA 928

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jany 21st, 1871.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, with report enclosed.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. Woodward

Bvt. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.
(80)

R. of A. No. 1845 24 D. L.

J29 vol. 9. C. F. 1871.

January 21. 1871

Thomas Daniel
late Privte Co. I. 6th U. S. Col. Troops

Surgeon General returns letter of August 23. 1870, from this Office, and reports in case of said soldier.

One Enc

J. Woodward

Noted Jan 23

Ret. A. G. O. Jan 23. 1871.

NARA 929

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., August 23d 1870.

Surgeon General U. S. Army,

Washington, D. C.

General:

I have the honor to request that this office be advised of the date of death of Private Daniel Thomas, Company "I," 6th U. S. Colored Troops, which occurred sometime in the early part of 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obdt. Servant,

Thos. M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

(S. 71. vol. 8. A. 1870.)

Ellery

Thomas Gregory

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-7/391	26	
2	55-7/466	27	
3	55-7/55-1	28	
4	55-7/629	29	
5	55-7/704	30	
6	55-7/779	31	
7	55-7/852	32	
8	55-7/918	33	
9	55-7/2005	34	
10	55-7/2098	35	
11	55-7/2197	36	
12	55-7/2282	37	
13	55-7/2371	38	
14	90650 04	39	
15	90648 92	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 931

S 802157-Rogo
S,1087777 Domine
S/S 34156 and W.D
S/S 3335 Rogo
S/966358 Rogo
S.2431309 P.O. Agt
P.O.-Mtm.C 1012221-12/18/17- Y.N.L.

E. A. Wyatt
x

NARA 932

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George N. Thomas

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born ——— Del

Occupation Laboser

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 186 3.

Where Frankfond

By whom S D Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Whitaker

W J Roe

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

7 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

——————, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born —— Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 186 3.

Where Frankfort

By whom 5 D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Whitaker

W J. Roe

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 934

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 3, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Frankford, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(356) Copyist.

NARA 935

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA 936

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA 937

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Thomas

Privt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 938

I 6 , U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA 939

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H Fletcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 940

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Thomas

This, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19. 1861

Book mark:

S Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 941

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 942

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 943

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 944

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W Thomas

Co, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 945

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 946

I 6 **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Thomas

Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Washington D.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $61 [illegible]/100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance per SO No 101. C S W D. $6.00 Due Wm Dixon Sutler $11.00 Substitute Under Act of Mar 3. 63.

Book mark:

Dieck

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 947

Thomas George Pt.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't US C Inf

_____/_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 948

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Geo. W. Thomas desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty-four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Frankford

the 3rd day of August 1863

WITNESS: W. Fenly

Geo. W. Thomas

his X mark

Corporal

Co. [illegible]

No. 11

Geo. W. Thomas

Enlisted at Frankford

As Substitute for

Chas. Whittaker

On the 3 day of August, 186 3.

By

Capt. Wm. Yarnall

Wm. M. Coyle

Lieut.

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Penn'a.

NARA 949

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn.a TOWN OF Towanda

I, George W. Thomas born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles Whitaker, Esq., of 6th Subdistrict. 5th District Penn.a to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of August, 186 3; and having thus agreed with said Chas. Whitaker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of August, 186 3, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Towanda
this Third day of August 186 3.
BEFORE P. Cary Esq.

Geo. W. Thomas

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas. C. Whitaker, drafted in 6th Sub District 5th Dis. Pa July 21st, 186 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

M. Yardley
Provost Marshal.

Wm. McTaylor
Commissioner of Board.

E. J. Lake
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Penna

Thomas Henry

Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-6813 8	26	
2	55-6813 5-	27	
3	5-57 7860.	28	
4	557 7949	29	
5	55-7 8037	30	
6	5-57 81 21	31	
7	9065-626	32	
8	955-CJ-1877	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark S 201 Vol 5-R.C.T. 67
955-CJ-1877

See also 1

NARA 951

D.2239889 Pomeroy

S. A. Wright
Xm

NARA 952

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas,

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Harrisburg Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 10, 1865.

Where Tarrytown

By whom Capt Pierson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted - Joined the Regt at North Coash station N.C. was assigned to Co. H at Raleigh N.C. April 24/65.

Jenkins

(383*o*) Copyist.

NARA 953

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Tarrytown N.Y., Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Maryland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Tarrytown

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Tarrytown

Bounty paid $100 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited 10th Cong Dist. Ossing. Westchester Co New York

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Received One Knapsack $2.15

One Haversack .45 One Canteen 67

also Knife Fork. Plate Spoon & Cup

Book mark:

Hart

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 954

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas Pini, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On Detached Service at Brig. Hdq Qrs.

Book mark: ----

Lt Hanson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 955

7 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Prt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Blakemb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 956

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital

Book mark:

Halcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 957

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Rock Island Ill. Co, March 1, 186 5

Where born Maryland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 10, 186 .

Where enlisted Tarrytown

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Feb 10, 186 .

Where mustered in Tarrytown

Bounty paid $100 $\frac{00}{100}$; due $\frac{}{100}$

Where credited 10 Reg Dist. Ossining

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Received 1 Knapsack $2.15

1 Haversack 67. 1 Canteen .45

Book mark: 955-CJ-1877

(339)

Copyist.

NARA 958

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sep 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Wilmington Hospital. no discharge furnished

Book mark: 119.116 Jan 17/68 - 119.116 - S 201 Vols - Rec'd 67 2648 2nd Aud. Feb 15/67

Holeman

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 959

J | 6" | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-201-R.C.S-1867. with 955-C-S-1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 14, 1867.

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

W. H. Allen

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 960

Thomas, Henry

P, Co. 6 Reg't USC I

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 961

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Thomas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Barrytown N.Y.

the 10th day of February 1863.

Henry Thomas
his mark

B A Clapp

No. ____

Henry Thomas

Volunteered at Poughkeepsie Feb 10th,

Barrytown Feb 10th,

By Capt Dubois Co

Co ____ Regiment of ____

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ____

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__

( ) Invalid

1551

3 Copies

Filed in the Provost Marshal Gen'l's Office, This ____ day of July 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 962

$300

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Ossining

I, Henry Thomas, born in _____,
in the State of Maryland, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of February, 186 4,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** fo. the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Thomas. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sparrytown
this 10th day of Feby, 186 4,
BEFORE W. W. Pierson Capt & Pro. Mar

Mrs Henry X Thomas
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. H. Pelton
1st Lieut 9th N.Y.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Thomas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 1/2 *inches* high.

W. W. Pierson
Capt & Pro Mar

6 *Regiment of* N Y Vol *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

NARA 963

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Thomas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savytown N.Y.

the 10th day of February 1865

John D Storms

Henry his X Thomas mark

No. 57

Henry Thomas

Volunteered at Savytown for Oswego City, N.Y., 1865,

By Capt. D. McQueen

6th Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Cav.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ____

____ Reg't of ____

( ) Number not known.

Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 964

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Ossining

I, Henry Thomas, born in ——, in the State of Maryland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th — day of February, 186 5, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** fo. the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Thomas. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sing Sing N.Y. this 10th day of February, 1865, BEFORE W. W. Pierson Capt & Prov. Mar

his Henry + Thomas mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. F. Bolton.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Thomas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 1/2 *inches* high.

W. W. Pierson Capt & Prov. Mar

6th *Regiment of* N. Y. Vol. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, —— Regiment of ——, Volunteers, on the —— day of ——, 186 , at ——

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-69127	26	
2	55-69198	27	
3	55-69282	28	
4	55-69352	29	
5	55-69424	30	
6	55-69495	31	
7	55-69516	32	
8	55-69585	33	
9	55-69655	34	
10	55-69748	35	
11	55-69848	36	
12	55-69939	37	
13	55-70029	38	
14	90647411	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 966

A1965-82 POMM
A25-50299 a.w.d

G. A. Wayland Jr

NARA 967

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James N Thomas

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Chester, Pa

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Philada. Pa

By whom Lt Col. Magee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Wm Kirkpatrick, 7th Regt, 2d D. Pa - appointed Corpl - (see list)

W F Roe

(383*a*) **Copyist.**

NARA 968

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loud

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 969

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James H Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 970

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Adams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 971

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Subsistence Allowance $7 50

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 972

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James H Thomas

Prt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Stop for one Canteen 41st

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 973

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James N. Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 974

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James W. Thomas

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free April 19. 1861.
Appointed per S.O. no. 34
6th U.S.C.T. July 16th. 1864

Book mark :

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 975

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James N. Thomas

Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 976

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James W. Thomas

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 977

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James W. Thomas

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 screw driver 23¢, 1 wiper 20¢, 1 canteen 65¢.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 978

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at Wilmington N.C. Absent on Prisoner roll for Mar & June 1865 Enlisted Feb 23 1864

Book mark:

(358) C. A. Edwards
Copyist.

NARA 979

	6	U.S.C.T.

James W. Thomas

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. A. Edwards *Copyist.*

NARA 980

67	6	U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Thomas

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 33.00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Three Yrs Svc

Due U.S. Loan $ 2.00

Ct. 1 year ord. $3.00

Book mark:

W. H. Edwards

(361) *Copyist.*

Thomas Johnson

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55684854	26	
2	55679558	27	
3	55731449	28	
4	55732411	29	
5	55733455	30	
6	55734311	31	
7	55733520	32	
8	90651433	33	
9	43155961	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 982

P. 1397447 P. C. in lieu
of 1438652 P.O. dep
S. 2050854 P.O dep
S. 2278990 and P.O
S-2282796- P.O dep

G. A. Wright Jr

NARA 983

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Solus Thomas

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Anne Arundell md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 29, 1864.

Where Balto md

By whom Capt Gathead; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

J. G. Reese

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 984

I | 6 | Md

John Thomas

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of Sups Substitutes & Drafted men forwarded to Col J W Bowman Comp Pikney Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Nov 6, 1864.

Where born Maryland

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Balto Md

For what period enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct 29, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 29 10/100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for Jacob Peach 1st Dist Md

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J W McCaw

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 985

J | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Maryland

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Oct 29, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 1 years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist Md

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Jacob Peach

Book mark: .....

J. K. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 986

D | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas

Appears with rank of —— on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Md

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in ——, 186 .

Where mustered in ——

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist Md.

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Sub. for Jacob Peach

Book mark: ——

——

D H Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA 987

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one S.R. Musket lost by carelessness $19.25

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 988

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 D.R. Musket lost by carelessness $19.25 1 Knapsack $2.14

(858) Copyist

NARA 989

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 14/100 for C. C. & Q. E.

Due Gov't, $19 25/100 for Ordnance

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips

(358) Copyist.

NARA 990

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Platt

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 991

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 79 59/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt. Sutler $25.00

Book mark :

Rhett

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 992

Thomas, John

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U.S.C.I.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. P. files Sept 4. 1903

RCB

NARA 993

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Thomas desiring to ENLIST in the, **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md.
the 29th day of October 1864

WITNESS: W. H. Taylor

James his / mho Thomas

No. ____

James Thomas 1864
Private Co. B
Enlisted at Elkton Md

As Substitute for

Edward Powell

On the 29th day of Oct, 1864.

By

Lieut Col Thomas
Asst. Pro Commissary
Pro Tem Hqrs

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Md.

Jan. 1866. This paper was forwarded to the Enrollment Div. A. & P.G.

NARA 994

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Baltimore

I, John Thomas Veal born in the State of Maryland, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jacob Peach, Esq., of 4th Sub Dist 2d Dist Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Ninth day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Jacob Peach, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Balto Md
this 29th day of Oct 1864
BEFORE Robert Leathers
Capt & Pro. Mar. 2 Dist Md

John X his Thomas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob Peach, drafted in 4th Sub Dist 2d Dist Md October 21st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Robert Leathers
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Jno D Chapman
Commissioner of Board.

J Robt Ward
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist of* Maryland

NARA 995

1327

Thomas John

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	557825 1	26	
2	55-78332	27	
3	55-78423	28	
4	55-79261	29	
5	906572 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark E. 13. 12/340

See also

NARA 996

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

x John Thomas,

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Bucks Co. Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1863.

Where Smyrna

By whom Capt. Willmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute -

Transferred to the
list of men discharged

Discharged -

x Name cancelled by law.

Jenkins

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 997

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a, Pa., Sept 11, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub Delaware 1
Dist Mustered by Capt.
Wilmer P.M. Sept 8, '63

Book mark:

Ash.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 998

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Johan Thomas.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp. William Penn, Pa. since October 14 1863.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA 999

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at Camp William Penn, Pennsylvania, Nov. 25, 63.

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 21

Ash.

(858) Copyist.

NARA1000

JAN. 20 1914
5578420

'63. E. B. 12/340.

NARA1001

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Co. I, Co. ——, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: ——

Book mark: Discharged and Surgeons Cert of Dis. Nov 21. 66.

Pearce
Comp[illegible]

(361)

over

NARA1002

JAN. 20 5579261 ☆ 1891 ☆

E. B. 12/340.

NARA1003

Thomas, John

R, Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1004

F. 30, R. 2 Div. 13

1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Thomas

a Private Co. I

8th 6th Reg't of U.S. C.T.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

APPROVED

R. O. Abbott

Surg'n U. S. V.

Actg Med Director

Dep't

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 17 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 14, 1863

Ent. on C. R. of Cas's B.

No. 24

NARA1005

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Thomas of Captain Phillips Twenty second Company, (I.) of the 6th Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by a substitute Col. Edwin Wilmer Provost Marshal of the Md. Regiment of Delaware at Wilmington Delaware on the 11th day of September 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Bucks Co. in the State of Pennsylvania is thirty four years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.~~* He was left at this post on departure of his regiment October 14th 63 and has been at the Hospital since

STATION: Camp William Chelton Hills Pa

DATE: November 7th 1863

Louis Wagner
Lt. Col. 6th U.S. Col'd Troops
Commanding ~~Company~~. Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Thomas of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Valvular disease of the heart of long standing Existed prior to enlistment also old age he being 56 years of age and should not have been enlisted except for Colored Corps there being no provision for Colored troops in said Corps

A P Buchholz
Surgeon.
6th U.S. C.T.

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of November 1863, at Camp William Chelton Hills Pa.

Louis Wagner
Lt. Col. 6th U.S.C.T.
Commanding the ~~Reg't.~~ Post

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ *County* ____ *State* ____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

1328

Thomas John H.

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-7-7-1-3-8	26	
2	3-3-7-7-2-1-5-	27	
3	5-3-7-7-3-0-3	28	
4	5-3-7-7-3-8-1	29	
5	3-3-7-7-4-6-0	30	
6	5-3-7-7-5-3-5-	31	
7	3-5-7-7-6-0-5-	32	
8	5-5-7-7-6-7-1	33	
9	3-5-7-7-7-6-3	34	
10	3-5-7-7-7-9-0	35	
11	5-5-7-7-8-8-4	36	
12	5-5-7-7-9-7-1	37	
13	5-5-7-8-0-5-5-	38	
14	9-0-6-5-5-8-8	39	
15	4-0-7-6-1-6-3-3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1007

D1925598 Dotmkm
D.2965203 and wd
P.O.-Mrm.J.C.-340716-5/15/18-7.M.C.

G. A. Wagner

NARA1008

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas,

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Suffolk Virginia

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1863.

Where Carlisle Pa

By whom Lt D. Pa.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Henderson.

(3830) Copyist.

NARA1009

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 .

Where Carlisle

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustd. by Capt. Henderson P.M. Aug. 24/63. Sub.

Book mark:

W.H. Thompson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1010

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1011

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) W. S. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA1012

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1013

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Cpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 62/100 for ½ Shelter tent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA1014

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C A Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1015

E | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl April 19/61
Extra Duty

Book mark:

Lt Harrison

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1016

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

C A Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1017

Of | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Timmas

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

A. H. Hayden

Copyist.

NARA1018

Of | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H Thomas

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. with rank from March 1, 1865. Lost for 1 Enfield 2 cls

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1019

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

Holcomb

Copyist.

NARA1020

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.
due U.S. 1 Jan 1865 100

Book mark:

Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1021

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864. Absent on special duty working on Butler's Canal, Dutch Gap, Va. S.O. 93 Hdqrs. 3d Div. 18th A.C.

June & July 1865. Absent detached. June 29, 1865 per S.O. No. 45 Hdqrs. 3d 3 Div. 10th A.C., at Contraband Camp on guard.

Aug. 1865. Absent sick in Hospl.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Fraser
Copyist.

NARA1022

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $87 76/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regtl. Sutler $15. $6 per mo. due from enlistment to Apl 30/64. Stop for 1 canteen 65¢. Sub. for man drafted under act Mch 3/63.

Book mark: 35 J. 124

Holcomb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1023

Thomas, John Henry

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 2d Col.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1024

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Henry Thomas (Colored) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carlisle Penna.
the 24th day of August 1863

WITNESS:
A L Spangler

his
John Henry X Thomas
mark

Co. K
No. 52

John Henry Thomas (Colored)
Enlisted at Carlisle Pa

As Substitute for

John Brown (Colored)

On the 24th day of August, 1863.

By

C M Lauderbaugh

B M Christie

Asst Adjutant General

Board of Enrollment,
10th Dist. of Penn'a

NARA1025

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Carlisle

I, John Henry Thomas (Colored) born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Servant DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Brown, Esq., of York Borough York County Pennsylvania to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of August, 1863; and having thus agreed with said John Brown, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of August 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Carlisle Pa
this 24th day of August 1863
BEFORE A L Sprenkle
Justice of the Peace
Fee
Wm Pepper

John Henry + his Thomas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Brown (Col'd) drafted in 1st Sub. Dist 15 Dist Penna August 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Curly hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W M Brenneman
Provost Marshal.

B. McEntire
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. S. Rolands
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 15th *Dist. of* Penna.

1329 1329-59

Thomas Joseph

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private † Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See Thos Joseph	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.....

See also.....

NARA1027

1329-a

Thomas, Oliver

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Oliver

C.M.O.T.A.

Request Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3-6 9 0 5-6	26	
2	3-3-6 9 1 9 9	27	
3	3-3-6 9 2 8 3	28	
4	3-3-6 9 3 5 3	29	
5	3-3-6 9 4 2 3	30	
6	3-3-6 9 4 9 4	31	
7	3-3-6 9 5-6 3	32	
8	3-3-6 9 6 3 3	33	
9	3-3-6 9 6 4 1	34	
10	3-3-6 9 7 2 3	35	
11	3-3-6 9 8 3 4	36	
12	3-3-7 0 1 4 0	37	
13	9 0 6 4 7 4 2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1029

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

....., Co. a, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Montgomery, Pa

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Pittsburg, Pa

By whom Capt Holden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. appointed Sgt Aug 30/63, Co A 6. Camp Wm Penn, Pa. Reduced by G.O. No 1, Sept 20/63, Camp Wm Penn, Pa. Dec 27/63, in confinement under charge of "Deserting his Guard" at Contraband Camp, near Yorktown, Va. Dec 24. was tried by Court Martial & whilst awaiting the [illegible]

W J Rose

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1030

MAY. 11 9064742 ☆1891☆

publication of his sentence
Decreed from the Guard
House, Feb - 1864 - was
recaptured, Feb 19 + again
Decreed from Camp near
Fort McGruder, Va. Feb 20,
but recaptured next
day, + confined in Yt
Yorktown, until return-
ed to duty in Co. June 7,
Extra clothing $10.60 is-
sued by Prov. Mar. Pratt
to be charged on muster
Rolls - Sentence of Genl
Court Martial Jan 11
64. to be confined 25
days with Ball + chain,
+ to do police duty in
Regt during the time

NARA1031

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1032

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

P.A., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. Sept 10/63 by G.O. No. 1 in D. D. as Pioneer.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1033

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement under Charges in Regtl guard house

Book mark:

Lewis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1034

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

R P, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement at Ft Magruder Va awaiting Sentence of G. C. M. — Stop for one Springfield Rifle Musket Complete & one Suit of Accoutrements Complete $22 50

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1035

5 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Lieut Thomas

Lt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: In Confinement at Ft. Yorktown Va awaiting publication of Sentence of G.C.M.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1036

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance $22.50. Sentence of Gen. Court martial expired.

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1037

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 19. 1861.
Due U.S. for Ordnance $22.50.
Extra Duty on Canal at
Dutch Gap. Substitute.

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1038

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

×Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Substitute .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

.....

.....

.....

×Entire entry Cancelled by line.

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1039

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent .....

Steppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free Apl. 19/61.
Deserted from Camp
6" N. S. C. T. Signal
Hill Va. on or about
Oct. 25/64. Substitute.

TEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark :.....

Cairshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1040

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Apprehended as a deserter Nov. 13/64, tried by G.C.M. Sentence not published. - absent in Hospital

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1041

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Feby. 22/65 while on the march from Wilmington to N.E. River N.C. Due US. for 1 Springfield Rifle Musket 19.25, 1 set accoutrements 4.07, 1 Knapsack, 3.10, 1 Canteen 63¢, ½ S. Tent 4.90, Substitute.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 519 2d and Oct 25/67

Crenshaw

(358) Copyist.

NARA1042

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Coleman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jeffersonville Ind., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

Deserted Sept 1865

Jeffersonville Ind

Sept 20th Desertion

Book mark: V 129. P. 186. 71

3rd Reg. Ind. Vol. 2d 67

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1043

Thomas Robert

P, Co. A, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1044

Office Provost Marshal,

City of Wilmington, N. C., ... *Dec 12th*, 1865.

Capt O M Dill
Comdg 6th U. S. C. A.
Wilmington N. C.

Capt

I have the honor to request that you will make out charges against Robert Thomas of your Regt. charged with the crime of Desertion, & forward to this Office as soon as possible.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A G Chamberlain
Lieut Col 37th U. S. C. T.
Provost Marshal
City of Wilmington
N. C.

NARA1045

Mrs Ellerbrook

Robert Thomas

Co A 6th U.S. Infts.

NARA1046

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

July 13", 1876

Ms Ellesbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Robert Thomas, Co. "A",

6" Reg't U.S. Troops,

Cause of court. Ud if tried

reports Sum Present with remark, "In confinement under charges in Regtl Guard House"

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Sw H Parsons

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Dixield Commands

July 20, 1876.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Robert Thomas, Co. "A",

6th Reg't U. S. C. T.

Hdqrs. 18th Army Corps, Dept. of Va & N.C., Fort Monroe, Va;

Febry 24, 1864. — General Orders No. 25 —

Par. 3 — Charge: "Deserting his Guard."

Plea:- "Guilty" Finding:- "Guilty" — Sentence:

"To wear a ball & chain for twenty-five days and that he do police duty in the camp of his Regt. during the whole time, and further that his head be shaven."

"Approved; so much of sentence as requires his head to be shaved is remitted, the remainder is confirmed.

By order of Major Genl. B. F. Butler

C.A.S. (Sgd) R. S. Davis

Major and asst. adjt. Genl.

NARA1047

Mr Ellerbrook

Thomas Roberts

Co "A" 6th U.S. Troops

NARA1048

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

July 13", 1876.

Mr. Ellenbark Vol. ..... C. T., 187 7

Wanted in the case of Thomas Roberts, Co. "A",

6 Reg't U.S.C.T. Troops

Copy of Genl. Order No 1

Muster Rolls from Org".

to Oct 31. 1863 reports him Present, "Reduced"

from Sergeant Sept 10/63 by Genl. Order No 1."

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Pr. H. Haston

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Dist'd Commands

July 20, 1876

Vol. ....., C. T., 187 2

Reply in case of Robert Thomas, Co. "A",

6 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Hd. Qrs. 6th Regt. U.S.C.T., Camp Wm Penn, Pa.,

Sept. 17/63

Genl. Regtl. Order No 1 — Par. 1 —

"Sergt Robert Thomas, Co. "A", having violated the rules & usages of this camp is hereby reduced to the ranks. + + + + +"

By order of Capt Robert B. Beath.

Capt. Co. "A", Comdg. Regt.

(Sgd.) C. K. York

Lt. & actg. Adjt.

NARA1049

Robert Thomas. No further report in this case given in Mg. Rpt Book.

A Letter from Pro. Marshal, Wilmington, N.C. dated June 12, 1865 to Capt. D. M. Dill, Comdg, 6th U.S.C.T., (on file with Regtl. papers,) requests that charges of desertion be preferred against Robert Thomas 6th U.S.C. Troops.

Letters Recd. Book, Dist. Wilmington, shows charges preferred by 1st Lieut. A. W. Grow, of Co. "A", 6th U.S.C.T., against Pvt. Robert Thomas, of his Co., were received July 26, 1865 - and returned August 30, 1865, with the following endorsement: — "Respectfully returned thro' Hdqrs. Post of Wilmington, N.C. with the information that Private Robert Thomas, escaped from prison before his trial could be held.

By command of Bvt. Brig. Genl. Ames.

Capt & A. A. A. G.

Pvt. Robert Thomas
Co. "A" 6th U.S.C.T.
Desertion

NARA1050

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

July 13th, 1876.

Mr. Ellerbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Robert Thomas, Co. "A",

6th Reg't U.S. Colrd Troops

Copy of G.C.M. Muster Roll for January & February 1865. Reports Sent Absent, "Apprehended as a deserter Nov 13/64 tried by G.C.M. sentence not published, in Hospl."

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In Reply to Mr. Hatton

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Disctd Commands

July 21, 1876

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Robert Thomas, Co. "A",

6th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Mg. Rpts Co. A. from August 1/64 to March 1/65 are not on file. No record of desertion at the time named above and no record of trial on file with Co. or Regtl. records.

General and Special Orders 3rd Div. 10th A.C. and records of Judge Advocate, Dept. of Va. & N.C. furnish no information in this case.

Mg. Rpt. dated March 18/65, rpts:— "Robert Thomas from present for duty to absent without leave."

C.a.S. April 30/65:— "Dropped from absent without leave

(over)

1861

Thomas Thomas

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 6 8 5 9 4	26	
2	5 5 6 8 0 8 3	27	
3	5 5 7 8 8 8 3	28	
4	5 5 7 8 9 7 3	29	
5	5 5 7 9 0 6 7	30	
6	5 5 7 9 1 5 1	31	
7	5 5 7 9 2 3 7	32	
8	9 0 6 5 7 9 2	33	
9	4 3 1 5 6 0 5 8	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1052

8.1998549 P.O.M.+M.
D 2088 49N and NW

E. A. Wyckoff
Dr

NARA1053

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thomas,

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7¾ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Kent Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Easton

By whom Capt Stafford; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 1" Dis Maryland.

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA1054

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., Jan 30, 1864.

Where born Kent Co Md

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 1 - 20, 1864

Where Easton

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted 1 Dist Md

Book mark Copy furnished U.S. Md.
See M 2141 Vol 8 C.T. 6

Straight

(340) Copyist

NARA1055

6

T | USC

Thomas Thompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of US Substitutes & Drafted men forwarded to Col S H Dyeman Camp Bigley Balto Md. Roll dated Camp Bradford Dec 4, 186 4.

Where born Kent Co Maryland

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 186 .

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Chesnut; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 27 86/100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man / 1st Dist Md

Book mark: .....

Wm Law

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1056

J 6 U.S.C.T.

Jamax Tompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Camp near Fort. Burnham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Kent Co. Md.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Easton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA1057

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1058

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thomas

Priv't, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. 1/2 tent
D'Alvi 84.90.

Book mark:

R. H. Reed.

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1059

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on past Rolls for C.C. & Eq. & A. 90

Book mark:

Posey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1060

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 90/100 for C Cloth'g Eq.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolly

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1061

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $22 57/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

retained

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt Sut Lev 18.

Book mark:

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

Thomas Wilkins

Co F, 6 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-75-422	26	
2	5-5-75-517	27	
3	5-5-75-615	28	
4	5-5-75-699	29	
5	5-5-75-787	30	
6	9065381	31	
7	431136145	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1063

S. 1052102 P.O. m m

S. 1366 & 48 P.O. rel'd

S. 2150 448 P.R.R.

E. A. Wyeth

NARA1064

H | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Stewart

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5-1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1864.

Where Washington D. C.

By whom 11th Sub Dist D.C.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Augustus Fetman

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA1065

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Men drafted & M. De U.S. Service forwd. for 6 Regt U.S. C.T. Roll dated Washington D.C., Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 22, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Enrollment district 11th Sub Dist D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair blk

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 8.50 34/100

Date of commencement of service Nov 22, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Augustus Tilman

Book mark:

G. W. Nash

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1066

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec. 31, 1864. Detached Service at Bermuda 100, Va.

Enrolled & M.i Nov 22-64 for 1 year

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1067

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec. 31, 1864. Stoppage C & Y. C. $6.00.

Book mark:

D C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1068

G	6	U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apr'd. to Co F Dec 31/64
Slt for 1 Knap Sack & Canteen
#4170

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1069

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stab for 1 Screw Driver
wiper & Sompson 45 cts Stab
for 1 Knap. Hat & Cockade
Lost

Book mark:

Issued

(358) Copyist.

NARA1070

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N C, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $108 92/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for screw driver
worm + Tompion 45 cts Due
US for 4 + 6 E. $4,70

Book mark:

Laurence

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1071

Thomas, William

P, Co. 6 Reg't USC.I

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1072

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1848

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1073

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Thomas, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare,* That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington City, D.C.
the 22 day of November

WITNESS: Jo J. Otto

William H. Thomas
his mark

62
No. 67

William Thomas

Enlisted at Washington

As Substitute for

Augustus Putnam

On the 22 day of Nov., 1864.

By

1st Lt. Putnam

Putnam Keap

1st Lt. 13th Battn'

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Col.

Ellis Lt Inspr

RECEIVED
Jul 10 1
10,1

NARA1074

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF District of Columbia

TOWN OF Credit of 11 Sub dis, Washington

I, William Thomas, born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Augustus Fitzman, Esq., of 11 Sub dis. of D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Augustus Fitzman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of November 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington
this 22 of November 1864,
BEFORE
Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and
Pro. Mar. D.C.

William T Thomas
mk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Augustus Fitzman, drafted in 11 Sub dis. of D.C., Nov 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brn eyes, blk hair, brn complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Provost Marshal.

1 Lieut. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Actg. Commissioner of Board.

E V D Baldwin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the Dist. of Columbia

1333

Thomas Williams

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Rec Rear Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

K 1333

Thomas Pelliam

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Rec Roll Joseph	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1334

Thompson Adam

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Rev Thomas Adam	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Thompson Daniel

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55771 39	26	
2	55 6 8 2 6 8	27	
3	55 7 7 2 1 6	28	
4	55 7 7 3 0 2	29	
5	55 7 7 3 7 9	30	
6	55 7 7 4 6 4	31	
7	55 7 8 1 5 0	32	
8	9 0 6 5 5 8 5	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark E.B. 12-931

See also

NARA1079

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Uniontown Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

By whom J. K. Bugbee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on account of Physical Disability

J. Jenkins

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1080

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Fayette Co. Penna

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 5, 1863.

Where enlisted Pitts Penna.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brn.; hair Blk.

Complexion Brn.; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Bogan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1081

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5 —, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd. on Enlist. papers & Musta by Lt. Pierce U.S.A. Sept 14/63

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1082

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1083

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1084

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

M H Thompson

Copyist.

NARA1085

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dischgd. Apl 26th/64 Discharge & Final Stubs given

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1086

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged from Camp Hamilton Va. May 1864. on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Book mark: CD discharged Apl. 26/64 EO 12/331

Halcomb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1087

Thompson, Daniel

B, Co. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2 Encl, Rpt	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1088

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1848

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1089

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Thompson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am nineteen (19) years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Pa
The 5th day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Rufus Sibb. Jones
"
"

Daniel Thompson

No. D Thompson
Volunteered at
By
Regiment of
( ) months enlistment; last served in Company
Reg't of
Discharged 18 . 18 .

6 U S C T

Nov. 18-5, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1090

Union Firm
Fayette Co

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penna TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, Daniel Thompson — born in Fayette County
in the State of Penna aged Nineteen 19 years,
and by occupation a Laborer — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of Sept 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Thompson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh Daniel Thompson
this 5th day of Sept 1863
BEFORE A. S. Nicholson Asst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes,* black *hair,* ~~black~~ brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

NARA1091

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am nineteen (19) years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Penna
The 5th day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Rufus Sibb. Jones
" "

Daniel Thompson

No. 1
Daniel Thompson
Volunteered at Pgh Pa
18 63
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ( )
Discharged 18
Co K.
Cmdg Co

Nov. 8, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1092

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penna TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, David Thompson — born in Fayette County in the State of Penna aged nineteen (19) years, and by occupation a Laborer — — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th — — day of Sept — 18 62 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Thompson — — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh, this 5th day of Septr 1862 David Thompson

BEFORE A. Schiebum acct

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes,* black *hair,* brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

NARA1093

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 21st, 1864

The Discharge of Pvt. David Thompson, Co. H, 6th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For March & April, 1864, April 26, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

May, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

April 26, 1864.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

April 26th, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

C B 12 331

Noted [illegible]

NARA1094

S 32. Reg of Dis. 21.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Daniel Thompson

a Private in Co. "K"

Sixth Reg't of U.S. Col. Troops

M.D.C. Dept. Va. & N.C.

Ft. Monroe Va. April 23, 1864

Approved

Charles McCormick

Surgeon U.S.A.

Med. Director Dept.

Head Qrs. Dept. Va. & N.C.

Ft. Monroe, April 25, 1864

To be discharged

By Command of

Brig. Gen. Butler

N. P. Davis

A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ein on O.N. of Co's

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appeuded—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last para graph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 12th 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

NARA1095

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Daniel Thompson of Captain George W. Sheldon's Company, (H) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Thomas H. Bugbee Brig. Inspector at the 22nd Dist. ~~Regiment of~~ Penna. at Pittsburg Penna. on the fifth day of September 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Uniontown in the State of Penna. is eighteen years of age, five feet 6½ inches high, Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Private Daniel Thompson was rendered unfit for duty about two months ago by weakness in the back. The difficulty has increased since so that he is at times unable to move about. He ought in my opinion to be discharged

STATION: Williamsburg Va

DATE: February 21st 1864

George W. Sheldon
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Daniel Thompson of Captain George W. Sheldon's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Caries of the Spine, with slight angular curvature. Scrofula is hereditary in his family, and though his disease first manifested itself while in the Service, he is not in my opinion entitled to Pension. He is not a fit subject for the Invalid Corps.

S. V. R. Merrill
Asst. Surgeon.
U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Fifth day of April 1864, at Camp Hamilton Fortress Monroe Va.

C. E. Royer
Lt. Col. 6th U.S.C.T.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 1096

Love, John Isaac

3, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-70221	26	
2	5-5-68390	27	
3	5-5-70298	28	
4	5-5-70381	29	
5	5-5-70460	30	
6	55-705-38	31	
7	55-70614	32	
8	55-70690	33	
9	5-5-70770	34	
10	55-70868	35	
11	5-5-70973	36	
12	5-5-71070	37	
13	5-5-71161	38	
14	5-5-71251	39	
15	90,64647	40	
16	407616457	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1097

D. 3083564 and wife

G. A. Wrightson

NARA1098

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Lancaster Pa

Occupation Blksth

ENLISTMENT.

When July 11, 1863.

Where Lancaster

By whom GD Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

W F Roe

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1099

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Lancaster Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Where born Lancaster Pa

Age 26 years; occupation Blacksmith

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 11, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa. Donegal E.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 1/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larimer

(340) Copyist

NARA1100

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Prv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Aug. 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 11", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11", 1863

Where Lancaster Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Bandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1101

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Priv't., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. F. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1102

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Prvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. L. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1103

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. E. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1104

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. P. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1105

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1106

1 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mus in Apl 19/64

Book mark:

J. M. Lynard
Copyist

NARA1107

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Dck, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Dec 29/64
Mus Apl 19/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1108

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1109

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for
1 Pewter Driver .23
1 Wiper .20

Book mark:

J. M. Leman

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1110

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0 43/100 for Articles on Last Roll.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) B J Cooke *Copyist*

NARA1111

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B J Cooke

Copyist

(358)

NARA1112

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

J. Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent wounded since Sept. 29. 1864.
Oct 1864. Absent sick in Hospl.

June & July 1865. Absent in D. of N. Dept. per S. O. No. 40 June 17, 1865.

Aug 1865. Absent, Blacksmith - S. O. 40

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

NARA1113

S. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $72 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Drafted under act of Mar. 3. 1863.

Book mark 276. 472.

B. F. Cooke

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1114

Thompson, Isaac

P, Co. B, 6 Reg't USC I

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1115

Offices A.A. Gen'l 2d M. 3d B. 3d U.S.C.T.
Post 2d M.
Wilmington N.C. August 25/65.

E.B. 33 D.N.C. 9.-1.-63.-

Hosfield, Lewis M. Lieut
a.a.g.m. 2 Post 2d M.

Transmits application for a furlough of 30 days for Isaac Tompson Co "B" 6th U.S.C.T.

Detached enlisted men present 83

Offices A.A. Gen'l 2d M. 3d B. 3d U.S.C.T.
Wilmington N.C. August 25/65

I certify that there are (83) Eighty Three men, on detached service at the Post Gen'l Dept.

Lewis M Hosfield
1st Lt. a.a.g. 2d M.
3d B. 3d U.S.C.T.
2 Post 2d M.

Head Qrs Post of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C.
August-28 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved. I have inspected this men and find his equipments and clothing in good condition

N. Gill Jr
Col 1st Conn
1 of 7th Regts. C.V.V.I.

Head Qrs Dist of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. Aug. 29th 1865
16 Pl. Vol. 32 of 116 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. W. Ames
Brevt. Brig. General

30 Aug

NARA1116

Office A. A. Q. M 3d Dig. 3d Div. 10th A. C.,

Wilmington, N. C., August 25, 1865.

Capt E. C. Latimer
A. A. A. G.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith an application for thirty (30) days furlough for private Isaac Thompson Co. B. 1st U. S. C. T. to visit his home in Marietta Geo

He has proved himself a good and faithful Soldier

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servant
Lewis H Olmsfield
Capt Comdg 3 B. 3 D.
U S C T

Isaac Thompson
Pvt. Co. "B" 1st U.S.C.T.

Johnson James

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 7 4 7 0 6	26	
2	3 5 7 4 8 5 6	27	
3	3 5 7 4 9 3 9	28	
4	3 5 7 5 0 1 9	29	
5	3 5 7 5 1 0 0	30	
6	3 5 7 5 1 7 7	31	
7	3 5 7 5 2 5 6	32	
8	5 5 7 5 3 2 4	33	
9	3 5 7 5 4 1 7	34	
10	3 5 7 5 5 1 2	35	
11	3 5 7 5 6 1 1	36	
12	5 5 7 5 6 9 5	37	
13	5 5 7 5 7 8 3	38	
14	9 0 6 5 3 7 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1118

S 1778740 and W.D.

S. A. Wyche
X

NARA1119

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Princeton New Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1863.

Where Phila Penn

By whom Capt Sargeant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Appointed Sergeant per S.R.O. No 3, dated Camp 11th Penn Sept 3. 1863. Returned to the ranks per S.R.O No 18 dated Camp 11th Penn Oct 25. 1863.

J. G. Reed

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1120

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Brown

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1121

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thomson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Adtd Sgt by S O No 3 dated Hd Qrs 6th U S C T Camp Wm Penn Chilton Hills Va Sept. 3/63 returned to ranks and detailed Hospital nurse by S. O. No 18 dated Hd Qrs. 6th U. S. C. T. Camp Wm Penn Chilton Hills Pa. Oct. 25/63

Book mark:

E N Brown

(358) Copyist.

NARA1122

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Dunham

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sgt Nov 1 63 G.O. No 3 dated Hd Qrs 6th U.S.C.T. Sept 3/63 Reduced to the ranks and detailed on hospital duty per S.R.O. No 18 dated Hd Qrs 6th U.S.C.T. Oct 25/63 Returned to the Co per S.R.O. No 29 dated Hd Qrs 6th U.S.C.T. Nov 10/63

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1123

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thomson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1124

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 41/100 for 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1125

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1126

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861. Appointed Sergt. Sept. 8, 1863. Reduced to Ranks Oct. 25, 1863. In Div. Hospl at Point of Rocks, Va.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1127

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absents.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospital. Appt'd Sgt. Sept. 3, '63. Returned to ranks Oct. 28, '63. Free April 19, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1128

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Genl Hospl since Sept. 29, 1864. Free April 19, 1861. Due 2. m. Dept. for Transportation $8.02. appd Sgt. Sept. 3, 1863. and reduced Oct. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1129

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in H. S. Genl Hospl Ft. Monroe. Due U. S. for Clothing $22 57/100, C & G. E. $2.75 for Trans. $2 50/100.

Book mark:

D C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1130

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due from Apr 30/64 to Oct 31/64 Due 2 M Dept. Transf. while on Furlough $8.02

Book mark:

Laurens

(358) Copyist.

NARA1131

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid-pay due from Apr 30/64 to Oct 31/64 Due 2 M Dpd: per Franch $8,00 Stoppage for 1 Suit Drawers & Vest & Trousers 48cts Stoppage for 1 Knapsack Haversack & Canteen

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

NARA1132

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pvt., Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Barber Regt Sutler
#1300 Bounty on Prev Roll as Free
on or before Apr 19/61 back Pay
due from May 1/64 to Oct 31/64
Due U S for C & Q E #4,75

Book mark: V 146 P 66 72

L Lawrence

(361) *Copyist.*

1938

Thompson Joseph

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-6-8-6-2-0	26	
2	5-5-8-0-0-9-1	27	
3	5-5-8-0-1-9-0	28	
4	5-5-8-0-2-7-7	29	
5	5-5-8-0-3-7-1	30	
6	9-0-6-5-8-5-6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1134

S. 772 187-2 Ind. R.C.

S. A. Wright

NARA1135

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson,
, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 3, 1865.

Where Concord N. H.

By whom 2d Dist. N. H.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1136

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Gen Reads Concord N.H. Jan 12, 1865

Where born Canada

Age 20 years; occupation Boatman

Drafted and mustered in:

When Jan 3, 1865

Where Concord N.H.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 1/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 2 Enrol Dist- N.H.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub. for Thomas Rowell

Wd 7 Concord N.H.

Book mark:

D. K. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA1137

E | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson

Jr., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1138

P | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits $5.00, of his Pay by sentence of Court Martial.

Substitute

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1139

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits $5.00 of his monthly Pay for (1) one month, by S. C. M. Substitute.

Book mark:

H. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1140

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 1865; drawn since $51 09/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered Wm. Brisben, Regt'l Sutler, $11.

Forfeits $5.00 of his monthly pay for one month by S. O. M.

Book mark:

D. B. Anderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1141

Thompson Joseph

B., Co. K, 6 U.S.C. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1142

Hd Qrs 6th Mass. V.V.
Goldsboro N.C. May 24th 65.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

L. W. Dill
Capt. 6th Mass. V.V.
Comdg. Regt.

Hd qrs 3d Brig 3d Div 10th A.C.
Goldsboro N.C. May 27th 65

The proceedings and findings of the within Court is approved. The sentence is remitted except the fine of five dollars to be charged on the next muster roll. The Comdg Officer of the Regt will see that it is so charged

Alfd Blackman
Brt Brig Genl

Hd Qrs 6th Mass. V.V.
Goldsboro N.C. May 24th
65

Proceedings of a Field Officers Court-
in the Case of Private
Joseph Thompson
Co. F. 6th Mass. V.V.

N. H. Edgerton
Capt 6th Mass. V.V.

NARA1143

Proceedings of a Field Officer's Court-Martial

Convened by virtue of Special Order No. 39. Hd. Qrs 6th N.S.V.T. dated Goldsboro N. C. May 22nd 1865-

Hd Qrs 6th N.S.V.T.
Goldsboro N. C. May 22nd 1865-

Special Order
No 39

Nathan H Edgerton
Capt- 6th N.S.V.T. is hereby appointed a "Field Officer's Court" for the Trial of Private Joseph Thompson of Co. K- 3rd N.S.V.T. and such other prisoners as may be brought before it-

By Command of
W. M. Dill
Capt- Comg Regt-

(Signed) H. R. Hammond
2d Lt- & A Adjt-

The Court convened at-
8.30 a.m. Wednesday May 24th

NARA1144

Pursuant to the above Order, at the Hd Qrs 6th N.H.V.T

The accused" Private Joseph Thompson Co. K. 6th N.H.V.T. was then called into Court and having heard the orders convening the Court read was asked if he had any objection to being tried by the officers named therein, To which the "accused" replied in the negative

The prisoner was then arraigned on the following Charges and Specifications

Charge ——— Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline —

Specification — In this that the said private Joseph Thompson Co: K 6th N.H.V.T did Strike and cut private William Smith Co: H- 6th N.H.V.T with a Knife, Unduly This at Camp of the 6th N.H.V.T on or about the 16th day of May 1865

NARA1145

To which Charge and Specification the Accused pleaded as follows—

To the Specification "Guilty"

To the Charge "Guilty"

No further evidence being required the Prosecution rests here closed—

The prisoner then desired to call in Frederick Stuart as a witness in his defence Who being duly Sworn testifies as follows—

Direct

What is your name rank Regiment and Company?

Ans Frederick Stuart Private Co "C" 1st N.S.V.V.

Ques Do you know the prisoner?

Ans Yes Sir he belongs to the same Company with me—

Ques What- Kind of a Character Thompson been in the Co:?

Ans He is peaceable and quiet-

Ques Were you in the Co on or about the evening of May 16—?

Ans Yes Sir-

Ques Did you See a disturbance in the Co: Street- on that- evening?

Ans I did

Ques What- was that- disturbance?

Ans The other man Smith began the fuss— Thompson was talking to another man— Smith he came there and cursed him— Thompson told him to go long away he was not-

NARA1147

troubling him (Smith) - Smith Claims
he Rapid When came back again
When he came back he Struck Thom
pson - Thompson pushed him
back, and he (Smith) hit him a-
gain - As Thompson went to push
him away the Second time - Smith
tried to Kick him; and then Thom
pson cut him. Thats all I know

no further

The prisoner having
made the following State-
ment -

"I'm Sorry I cut Smith
But I know Smith was going to fight
me and I wasn't big enough to
fight him That's the reason I cut
it -

The Court was then cleared
And after mature deliberation
on the pleadings and evidence
Confirms the plea of the prisoner

And the Court does

NARA1148

Whereupon Sentence him the said Private Joseph Thompson Co's 76— 6th Regiment- N.S.L.T. to forfeit- to The United States the Sum of ($5.-) five dollars per month of his Monthly pay for the period of Three months / And that- he be confined on bread and water for the period of 12 days in the Guard house of his Regiment-

N. H. Edgerton
Capt- 6th N.S.L.T.

NARA1149

Joseph Ferguson
Co. K 6th 1868.

NARA 1150

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Oct. 31, 1878.

Wm Ellenbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Joseph Thompson Pvt, Co. K,
6th Reg't U.S.C.T. information as to trial
M.R. July & Aug. 1865 "Forfeit $5.00, of his monthly
by Gen. C.M."

Respectfully,

R. A. Maudsley
Chief Clerk.
Per H. Pacheco

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Nov. 14th, 1878.

Vol. C. T., 187.

Reply in case of Joseph Thompson, Co. "K",
6th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Tried by F.G.C. May 24/65. Charge - Conduct prej. to good order and military discipline. Guilty. Sentence - To forfeit $5 per month for three months. Approved. Sentence remitted except a fine of $5.

L.B.

1334

Thompson Oliver

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 8 4 8 3	26	
2	5 5 6 7 9 5 7	27	
3	5 5 7 3 1 4 8	28	
4	5 5 7 3 2 4 0	29	
5	5 5 7 3 3 4 4	30	
6	5 5 7 3 4 3 0	31	
7	5 5 7 3 5 1 9	32	
8	9 0 6 5 1 4 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1152

S. 2063786 Bounty
A. 2423623 And wd
A. 2424766 And wd

G. A. Wright
Atty

NARA1153

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Thompson

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wash Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1864.

Where Frederick Md

By whom 1 D. Md; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

J G Reese

(383*g*) **Copyist.**

NARA1154

I 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Oliver Thompson

Appears with rank of —— on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Washington Md

Age 21 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Oct 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Frederick

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft 11 1/4 in.

When mustered in ——, 186 .

Where mustered in ——

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist Md

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Draftee

Book mark: ——

T H Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA1155

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Washington Md

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1864.

Where Frederick

Period 1 years.

Eyes ....; hair ....

Complexion ....; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited H Dist Md

Company to which assigned ....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: ....

T. E. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA1156

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1157

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

---

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1158

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Sn., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rhuter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1159

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rhett

(858) Copyist.

NARA1160

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 41 27/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips

(361) *Copyist.*

1840

Thompson Robert

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-71390	26	
2	5-71481	27	
3	55 6885 3	28	
4	55 72437	29	
5	9065003	30	
6	9064891	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1162

A 2956855 PO m.

E. A. Wyllie

NARA1163

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert R. Thompson

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height — feet — inches.

Complexion —

Eyes —; hair —

Where born —

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 186 3.

Where Phila. Pa

By whom Lt Col. Magee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Sergeant Aug 4/63. Phila. Pa. Deserted at Camp Wm Penn. Pa about Aug 15/63

W. F. Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1164

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert R. Thompson

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height — feet — inches.

Complexion —

Eyes —; hair —

Where born —

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa

By whom Lt Col. Nagle, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Sergeant, Aug 4/63. Phila, Pa, deserted at Camp Wm Penn, Pa about Aug 15 63

W J Roe

(3830) Copyist.

NARA1165

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert R. Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1166

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert R. Thompson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: deserted at Camp "Wm. Penn," Pa. about aug. 15/63 Due U. S. for Camp & Har. Equip $4.95

Book mark:

Shull

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1167

I | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

Robert R Thompson

pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn Pa.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: No knowledge of him

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(351)

NARA1168

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington Del., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 15. 1863.

Book mark: V130. P.112. 71

J Beach

(361) *Copyist.*

1341.

Thompson Thomas

Co. 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Thomas	28 Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1842

Thompson William

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5567990	26	
2	5572007	27	
3	5572100	28	
4	5572199	29	
5	5572283	30	
6	5572372	31	
7	9065006	32	
8	9064894	33	
9	J-15-RCJ-1868	34	
10	43148072	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark J 15- Vol 5- R.C.J. 1868

See also

NARA1171

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blu ; hair Blk

Where born ——— Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 186 4.

Where Alexander NY

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Bowen at Lockport NY Sept 30/64. Received $1,21 Installment US Bounty $100

W F Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1172

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 186 4

Where Alexander NY

By whom Capt Bowen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Bowen at Lockport, NY. Sept 30/64. Received 1st Installment US Bounty $100

W J Rose

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1173

I 6th Mich.

William Thompson.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detchmt 4th U.S. Vols.

forwarded for the 6 Regt

U.S.V.S. Roll dated

Rockport Ny Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 39 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexander, Ny

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Rockport

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 17 100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 24 Dist. Alexander,

Genesee Co. Ny.

Book mark:

W W Speelman

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1174

I 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Elmira N.Y., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexander N.Y.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Lockport.

Bounty paid $100 00/100; due $200 00/100

Where credited 2d Cong. Dist Alexander Genesee Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fairbanger

(339) Copyist.

NARA1175

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1176

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital.

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1177

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Boz, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1178

I 6 U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Co C, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital

Book mark:

J Beach

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1179

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 64, 186 ; drawn since $29 81/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100 100; due $.....100

Remarks: Due Wm Dobson Sutler $3.00 Due U.S. for 1 wpn 20 c. Absent sick in Hospital- No Discharge furnished.

Book mark: D.C. Vol 5. R.C.T. 1868

J Peach

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1180

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

, Co. C, 6th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J-15-R-C-J-1868.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

W. P. Allen

Copyist.

(491)

NARA1181

Thompson, Wm

_____, Co. C, Reg't 1st Md

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1182

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Thompson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Thirty Nine years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lockport N Y

the 29 day of September 1864

Witness:
D. A. Woods

William Thompson
mark

No. 1 20

Volunteered at Alexander [illegible]

---- Sept 29, 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

To Regiment of [illegible]

---- *enlistment; last served in Company* ----

---- *Reg't of* ----

Discharged ----, 18--

( ) *furnished*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ----, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ---- of ----; that the said ---- is ---- years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ----

the ---- day of ----

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back,

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer,

NARA1183

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF NEW YORK TOWN OF Alexander

I, William Thompson, born in Canada in the State of ~~in the State of~~, aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of September, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Thompson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lockport, N. Y.,
this 29 day of September, 1864.
BEFORE L. F. Bowen
Captain 2d Mar Regt Dist NY

William his ✕ Thompson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Roe
2d Mar Dist NY
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 3/4 *inches* high.

L. F. Bowen
Captain 2d Mar Regt Dist NY
Regiment of ~~Volunteers~~,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ~~Regiment~~ of 2d Mar Dist NY Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Lockport NY

L. F. Bowen
Captain Mar Regt Dist NY

NARA1184

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Thompson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am Thirty-nine years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lockport N. Y.

the 30 day of September 1861,

Witness:

D. A. Mowry

William Thompson
mark

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. June 16 1893.

Volunteered at Alexander Sept 24, 1861

No. ----

By Capt. Geo. L. Brown

Regiment of U. S. Colored

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ----

Discharged ----, 18--

Capt. Co. ---- Regiment

William Thompson

1 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ----, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ---- of ----; that the said ---- is ---- years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ----

the ---- day of ----

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA1185

3 years

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF NEW YORK. TOWN OF Alexander

I, William Thompson, born in Canada in the State of ~~.....~~, aged Thirty-nine years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of September, 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Thompson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. & that I am under 45 years of age.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lockport, N. Y.,
this 30th day of September, 1864.
BEFORE L. H. Brewer

William his X Thompson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Roos
29th Dist NY
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, black *complexion*, is five *feet* 9 3/4 *inches* high.

L. H. Brewer
Capt & Prov Marsq 29th Dist NY
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers,~~
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of ~~.....~~ Volunteers, on the 30" day of Sept, 1864, at Lockport

L. H. Brewer,
Capt & Prov Marsh
29th Dist NY

(Bust) ~~$100~~ $300

1893

Thompson William

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 7 4 7 7 6	26	
2	5 5 6 8 3 2 9	27	
3	5 5 6 8 4 1 9	28	
4	5 5 7 4 8 6 4	29	
5	9 0 6 5 3 7 9	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also 3 U.S.C.T.

NARA1187

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Wilmington Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1863

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Lt Dl Del; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. Being a Deserter from the 3d Regt U.S.C.T. was dropped from the Rolls.

S. J. Reeves

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1188

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del., Aug 29, 1863.

Where born Wilmington Del.

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del. 1. Dist. Del.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute. Deserted from Co E. 3d Regt.

Book mark:

COPY

Lawrence

(340) Copyist

NARA1189

JAN. 20 5568329 1891 ☆

U. S. Cld. troops.
his proper name
being James Stenton

NARA1190

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Aug 29, 186 3.

Where born Wilmington Del

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 28, 186 3

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 1 Dist-Del

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

C. T. E. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA1191

D | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa., Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Brown.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1192

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Being a deserter from the 3d Regt USCT was dropped from the Rolls.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

George Crum

Copyist.

(358)

1344

Thornton Samuel F

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5571389	26	
2	55568282	27	
3	5571465	28	
4	55-71 552	29	
5	5571628	30	
6	55-71703	31	
7	55-71778	32	
8	55-71851	33	
9	5571917	34	
10	55-72016	35	
11	55-72418	36	
12	9065002	37	
13	9064890	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1194

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel J. Thornton

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Ben; hair Blk

Where born Washington Co Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where N Brighton

By whom 24 D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute of H M Waller, Died at the US Gen. Hospt, Ft Monroe Va, Feb 11/65 from Typhoid Fever & Diarrhoea. Final statements given Mch 30/65

W J Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1195

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel T. Thornton

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Washington Co Pa

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 186 3.

Where N. Brighton

By whom H & D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute of H. M. Walker, Died at the US Gen'l Hosp'l, Ft Monroe, Va, Feb 11/65 from Typhoid Fever & Diarrhoea. Final Statements Sent Mch 30/65

W J. Roy

Copyist.

NARA1196

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel F. Thornton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where New Brighton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1197

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Saml. F. Thornton

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton Penna; July 31, 1863.

Where born Washington Co. Pa.

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: substitute for H W. Wallace

.....

Book mark: .....

Sarinner

(340) Copyist

NARA1198

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel F. Thornton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA1199

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Saml F. Thornton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA1200

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Saml. F. Thornton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shull

(358) Copyist.

NARA1201

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Saml. F. Thornton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew U.S. for 1 Haversack 48 cts.

Book mark:

Shull

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1202

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Saml. F. Thornton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Fletcher.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1203

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Saml. F. Thornton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty at Canal.

Free Apr 19. 1861.

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA1204

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Sam'l F. Thornton

Pte, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1205

T 6 U.S.C.T.

Sam'l. F. Thornton

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb 11. 65
U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. Ft. Monroe of Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark: 87.686

F Fletcher

(358) Copyist.

NARA1206

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Thornton

Lo 3, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington Del., Sept 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Fort Monroe Va. Feby 11, 1865.

x Corrected by G. A. Wight x

Book mark 8968 P. 125. 9 C 7 1/1

Beach

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1207

Thornton, Samuel J.

P, Co. C, 6 Reg't USCT

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1208

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Samuel F. Stanton

Late of Company 6

6 *Reg't of* U.S.C.T.

~~*Volunteers*~~, *who died at* U.S.G.H. Fortress Monroe Va

on the 11th *day of* February 1865.

Duplicate copy with Certificate
forwarded Adjt Gen Wash D.C
Feb 14/65

NARA1209

Inventory of the effects of Samuel S Thornton late a Private of Captain _____ Company C of the 6 Regiment of U.S.C.S. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 11th day of February 186 3, by reason of Typhoid Fever and Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Pair Folio	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Suspenders pr	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$ _____
	Notes	$ _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E McClellan Asst Surgeon USA at U.S. Genl Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, or turned over to legal Representatives of Deceased

(DUPLICATES.)

E McClellan
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding ~~the Company~~.
Hospital

STATION U.S.G.H. Fort Monroe Va.

DATE: Feb 11th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1210

T. S. O. June 28, 1865.

Receipt for effects, sent to Auditor's J. 3.

95.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvte Samuel F. Thornton

Co "L" 6th Reg't of U. S. C. H.

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

April 11th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these [illegible]ates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or [illegible]man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his com[illegible]that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If [illegible]ier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Comm[illegible]ill certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, [illegible] to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own [illegible].

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Co. "L" 6th U. S. C. H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 4th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1211

I certify, on honor, that Samuel F. O'Brien a Private of Captain L. M. Dill's Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~, born in Washington, State of Pennsylvania, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at, on the day of, 186, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by, at, on the day of, 186,~~ or was ~~drafted and~~ mustered into the service of the United States from the 2d Dist. of Pa as a Substitut Enrollment District of the State of Pennsylvania, at New Bloomfield, on the Thirtieth day of July, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years, : and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of of this date at the U.S. Gen Hosp Fort Monroe Va. Feb. 11th 1865 from Typhoid Fever & Debility

The said Private Samuel F. O'Brien was last paid by Paymaster Maj J. McKamy to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 11 30/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp On the Rapidan Va., this 30th day of March, 1865.

L. B. Dill

Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Joseph Stephen

Co. G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-75-915	26	
2	55-75-994	27	
3	55-76-076	28	
4	55-76-156	29	
5	55-76-232	30	
6	55-76-310	31	
7	55-76-385	32	
8	55-76-454	33	
9	55-76-553	34	
10	55-76-651	35	
11	55-76-744	36	
12	55-76-838	37	
13	55-76-930	38	
14	55-77-017	39	
15	90-65-492	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1213

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp,

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Co. Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilmer P.M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute -

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA1214

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1863

Where Smyrna Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P. M. Sept 24 1863 Sub. Cr to Dist Delaware

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA1215

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1216

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA1217

S | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1218

P | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Company Cook

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1219

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hospital since June 21, 1864

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1220

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19, 1861
Absent sick in Gen.
Hospital since June 21,
1864.

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1221

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hospital since June 7th 1864. Joined April 19, 1861.

Book mark: .....

Logan

Copyist.

NARA1222

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 1861

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1223

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free april 19. 1861.

Book mark:

Hogan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1224

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp.

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Screw driver 23. 1 Tompion 02. 1 wiper 20 = .45. Rec April 19, 61.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1225

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for ordnance

24 cts per C C & G E

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1226

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19/64.
$6.00 per month due him
from date of enrollment
to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

Moy
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1227

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Thorp

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $47 43/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brieben Regt Sutler $8,00. $6,00 per month due since enlistment to Apr 30/64. Substitute for a colored man drafted under act of Mar 3/63.

Book mark: ----

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

1349

Silas George

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

		26	
		27	
3	See Jabez George	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

Silas Williams

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 67 900	26	
2	55 68 276	27	
3	55 70 771	28	
4	55 70 869	29	
5	55 70 972	30	
6	55 71 072	31	
7	55 71 162	32	
8	55 71 252	33	
9	55 68 813	34	
10	90 64 64 8	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1230

L. 2299576 Pounds

S. A. Wright

NARA1231

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ben

Eyes Ben; hair Ben

Where born Pocahontas, Va

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 186x.

Where Buffalo.

By whom Capt Rodgers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Received on Enlistment 100 00 Bounty. Descriptive List forwarded to Wilmington, N.C. May 26/65

W J Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1232

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. Tibbs

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Isl. N.Y.H., Oct 11, 1864.

Where born Powhatan Co. Va

Age 26 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 100

Where credited 30 Cong Dist Buffalo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Jones

(339) Copyist.

NARA1233

7 | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Tibb

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born

Age 26 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo N.Y.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Buffalo

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharge furnished Sept 29 - 1865 - Absent sick. "No discharge given"

Book mark:

Clark

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA1234

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1235

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1236

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received on Enlistment $100.
U.S. Bounty
Absent Sick

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1237

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: ----

B J Cooke

Copyist

(358)

NARA1238

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark: ----

(358) B. J. Cook

Copyist

NARA1239

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibb

B, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Sept 29, 1865;

to date from ....., 186 .

Remarks: Absent Sick

"No discharge given"

Book Mark :

C. H. Wright

(350) *Copyist.*

NARA1240

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tibbs

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Due Wm. Brisbin Regtl Sutler $10.00. Absent sick. No Discharge given.

Book mark: Dis. list on file See Mic Box M.R. on file. M.R. on file.

B J Cowles

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1241

Tibbs Wm

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mass

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1242

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Sibbs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of three YEARS **Do Declare,** That I am Nineteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Buffalo N. Y.

the 26 day of September 1864

Witness: H. L. Saylor

William his X mark Sibbs

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 24 [illegible]

William Sibbs

Volunteered at Buffalo N.Y.

the 26 day of Sept., 1864,

To [illegible] Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) [illegible] Regiment

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18 .

EXTRACT FROM ARMY REGULATIONS, EDITION 1861.

940. Enlistments must in all cases be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the Superintendent with his monthly returns, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CREDITED TO

State	District of Enrollment.	County.	Town.
N. Y.			

Ward.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ..... year

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

NARA1243

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF NEW YORK,

TOWN OF ~~TOWN OF~~ City of Buffalo & Ward
Erie Co. 30th Dist. N.Y.

I, William Sibbs, born in Pocahontas Co. in the State of, Virginia aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Sibbs, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buffalo, N. Y.,
this 26 day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE W. B. Rogers
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th Dist. N. Y.

his
William X Sibbs
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Trinkle
Surgeon 33d Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Sibbs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 inches high.

W. B. Rogers
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, on the 26 day of September, 1864, at Buffalo N.Y.
W. B. Rogers
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,
Mustering Officer.

NARA1244

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Sibbs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of three YEARS **Do Declare,** That I am Nineteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Buffalo N.Y.

the 26 day of September 1864

Witness: H L Sayler

William his X Sibbs
mark

Volunteered at Buffalo Aug 15 1864

By ____

6 Regiment of Hy Arty

Company ( ) ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 / /

EXTRACT FROM ARMY REGULATIONS, EDITION 1861.

940. Enlistments must in all cases be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the Superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CREDITED TO

State	District of Enrollment.	County.	Town.	Ward.
N. Y.				

Aug. 1865. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div., A. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____ year

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____ ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA1245

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF NEW YORK,

~~TOWN OF~~ City of Buffalo
& Grand Isle Co 30th District N.Y.

I, William Sibbs, born in Pocahontas Co in the State of, Virginia aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty Sixth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of three *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Sibbs, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buffalo, N. Y.,
this 26 day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE W F Rogers
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th Dist. N. Y.

his
William X Sibbs
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Trenkamp
Surg 30 Dist NY

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Sibbs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 inches high.

W F Rogers
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C Regiment of 116th Cleveland Volunteers, on the 26 day of Sept, 1864. at Buffalo city

W F Rogers
Capt. & Provost Marshal 30th District, N. Y.,
Mustering Officer.

NARA1246

U.S.A. Gen Hospital
Smithville N.C.
Sept 21 1865

Recpt. returned to the Comdg Off & O.C. U.S.V.

This man was returned to duty Sept. 20 1865—

L. L. Radcliffe
Surg U.S.V.
In charge

Wm Tibbs

Rec'd A.G.O. Dec 23 1865

Ludwig Williams

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568086	26	
2	5568596	27	
3	5578881	28	
4	5578971	29	
5	5579065	30	
6	5579150	31	
7	5579236	32	
8	9065734	33	
9	43156024	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1248

S 102 216

R. & P. 5-21833

D. 2127990 P.O. Rd

G. A. Wagstaff

NARA1249

F | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

William J. Tideling,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Anne Arundel Co. Md.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 21, 1864.

Where E. Mills

By whom Capt. Holland; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted 5th Dist. Maryland. Big Blacksmith 8/c or Dist 4th L. Inf. March 15, 1865.

(383*g*) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA1250

I | 6 | Mscs

William Gyarings

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of Recruits & Drafted men forwarded to Col J M Lowman Camp Binney Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Dec 4, 186 4

Where born Anne Arundel Co Maryland

Age 40 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov 19, 186 .

Where enlisted Ellicotts Mills

For what period enlisted ..... 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 19, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $27 92 100

Date of first muster....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Draftsman

5th Drift Md

Book mark: .....

J D McCann

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1251

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William J Tedding

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Carrollton Md

Age 40 years; occupation Blksmith

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 21, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted 1 Dist Md

Book mark:

Copyist

(340)

NARA1252

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William J Tidding

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Camp near Fort Burnham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Penn Cornwall Lad.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Chester

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Dist Penn

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA1253

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tidding

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed.

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1254

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tiddings

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May 3, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brig. Blacksmith
Mar. 14/65 Enlisted
D'Abri due U. S. $4.90.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1255

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William J. Giddings

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brig Blacksmith

Charged one Past Rock

for C.C. & D. G. Eq. $4.90.

Book mark:

Name

Comp Corporal.

(353)

NARA1256

1 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William J. Tyddings
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4. 90/100 for C Condy, Esq.

Remarks: Brig Blacksmith

Book mark:

Polly

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1257

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William J. Tyddings

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wilmington NC Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to , 186 .

Pay dues from enrolment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 4 90/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Bristen Regt Butler # 6

Book mark: 1742 - 1878

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1258

Tiddings, W. L.

, Co. I , 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1259

Hd Qrtrs 2d Brig. Pontoon Div.
Office A. A. G. M.
Louisville City Augst 31st 1865

Lt O.
Co H U.S.C.S.
Sir

I have the honor to report that M.
J. Liddige, Co "I" C.S. is employed under
my direction as Blacksmith by virtue of S.O.
— Div Hd Qrtrs, March 14th 1865.
He is present for duty.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
J. T. Miller
Lieut & A.A.G.M.

NARA1260

Miss M. Brew
Acct

NARA1261

Hd Qrtrs 2nd Brig. Pamunkey Div.
Yorktown City, August 7th 1865.

Lt O.
6th U.S.C.T.
Sir

I respectfully report that you were detailed to my Dept by S.O. No — Hd Qrtrs 3d Div 10th A.C. March 4th 1865. He remained with me, the order never having been revoked, and having come from Div Hd Qrtrs, I have written to the C.O. of 1st C.A. for his Descriptive List, but have received no reply. He is in need of money &c & his Descriptive List must be here that he may be paid, will you please order it sent.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
J. T. Miller
1st Lieut & A.A.G.

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55736344	26	
2	55737322	27	
3	55738122	28	
4	55738888	29	
5	55739600	30	
6	55740031	31	
7	55740999	32	
8	55741822	33	
9	55-74 2744	34	
10	55-74 3700	35	
11	55744644	36	
12	55744551	37	
13	55746344	38	
14	55-3-C.T. 77	39	
15	90655227	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8268- Vol 5- R.C.J. 1867
5-5-3-C.T.77

See also

NARA1263

D. 2941803 And wd

L. A. Wright Pr

NARA1264

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Gillis

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Capt Sergeant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

S G Reece

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1265

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Little

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Filed with Newton Tiddle

Book mark: 553-C.T.77

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1266

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Camp "Wm Penn" Near Phila Pa. Since Oct. 14/63.

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1267

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1268

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1/2 Shelter Tent $1.62

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1269

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt—, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1270

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist

NARA1271

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty digging Canal at Dutch Gap Va. From on or before Apr 1 1864

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1272

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Genl. Hospital,

TEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1965

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1273

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen 45 cts.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1274

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop on prev rolls, 45-
Absent Sick in Gens. Hospital

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1275

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U.S. Gen. Hospital.

Book mark:

O'Neal,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1276

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark: ----

P. Pool,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1277

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Tiddle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Bresben, Regt. Sutler. & 18 Co. Borne on the rolls as free Apl. 19, '61. Sick in U.S. Gen'l Hospl. No discharge furnished.

Book mark: 264457. S268. Vol 5. R.C.T. 1867.

P'Pool,

(361) Copyist.

NARA1278

L. | 6" | U.S.C.T.

Newton Little,
Pvt., Co. E, 6" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 553-C.T.-1877

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 28, 1891.

He was admitted to general hospital for colored troops, Wilmington, N.C., March 16, 1865, with rheumatism, and returned to duty April 11, 1865; re-admitted May 30, 1865, with diarrhoea, and returned to duty June 25, 1865. No later record has been found.

The constructive charge of desertion against this soldier arising from the absence of any record of his whereabouts

[over]

E Ploen

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA1279

subsequent to June 25,
1865, is removed, and
he is discharged to
date June 25, 1865,
under the provisions of
the act of Congress
approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate
prepared July 28, 1891,
and filed.

1st Company

Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 7 8 7 5	26	
2	5 5 6 7 8 4 6	27	
3	5 5 6 7 9 1 2	28	
4	5 5 7 7 7 6 4	29	
5	5 5 7 7 8 5 8	30	
6	5 5 7 7 9 4 7	31	
7	5 5 7 8 0 3 5	32	
8	5 5 7 8 1 1 9	33	
9	9 0 6 5 5 9 7	34	
10	4 3 1 4 6 6 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1281

Of | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Till,

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Bermuda

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1864.

Where Jamaica N. Y.

By whom Capt Fowler ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1282

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Till

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Volunteers

forwarded from the 6 Regt. U.S.C.T.

. Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y.H. Oct. 7, 1864.

Where born Bermuda

Age 38 years; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sept. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamaica N.Y.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Red ; hair Red

Complexion Red ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Jamaica

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $14 55/100

Date of first muster Sept 27, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Sub. Dist. Jamaica, Substitute. No U.S. Bounty due.

Book mark:

B.J. Bennett

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1283

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

+ Anthony Gill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Isl. N.Y.H., Oct 7, 1864.

Where born Bermuda

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sept. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamaica L.I.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Jamaica L.I.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Dist Jamaica Co L.I.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Returned as Sub
Substitute - No U.S. bounty due
(2 years)

Book mark:

T H Jones

(339) Copyist.

NARA1284

G | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Brooklyn N.Y., Sept 27, 1864.

Where born Bermuda

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sept 27, 1864.

Where enlisted 1st Dist NY.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for A. O. Craft liable to draft in 1st Dist NY.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

J H Jones

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1285

I 6 U.S.C.T.

× Anthony Gill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry Roll dated

Hart Isl. N.Y.H., Oct 23, 1864.

Where born Bermuda

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sept 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamaica

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Jamaica

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Where credited Reg Dis Jamaica

Company to which assigned

Remarks: No U.S. bounty due - Substitute

× Entry cancelled

Book mark:

(339) F. F. Jones

Copyist.

NARA1286

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Antony Till

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1287

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Tillman

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1288

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Till

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1289

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gill

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1290

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Authony Till

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 19 50/100

Due soldier $ ----/100; due U. S. $ ----/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 /100

Bounty paid $ ----/100; due $ ----/100

Remarks:

Book mark: 323432

A Coleman

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1291

JAN. 20 5567875 1891 ☆

Remarks — × Entire entry cancelled except remarks

NARA1292

Till Anthony

, Co. , 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1293

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Anthony Fell desiring to ENLIST
in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Thirty five years and ——— months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn N.Y.
the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
G G Davis Anthony Fell

" 6 months
Reg. Engineers Vols Bmd
Brooklyn Navy Yard

No. 4127

Enlisted at Brooklyn N.Y.

As Substitute for
Burton Quigley

On the 27 *day of* Sept, 1864

By
Capt C B Randall
Atwell Pay Master
U S Navy Yard Brooklyn
N.Y.

Board of Enrollment,
2 *Dist. of* N.Y.

This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O June 1895.

NARA1294

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Brooklyn

I, Anthony Dill born in the State of Bermuda, aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Seaman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Milton O Croft, Esq., of Oyster Bay Queens Co Long Island ~~Brooklyn~~ N.Y. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of September, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Milton O. Croft, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of Sept 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such ~~bounty,~~ pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Brooklyn N.Y.

this 27 day of Sept 186 4 Anthony Dill

BEFORE E. D. Taylor

Capt & Pro - Mar 3d Dist N.Y.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Milton O Croft Enable bodied, drafted in 3d Dist. Brooklyn N.Y., 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blk eyes, blk hair, blk complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

E. D. Taylor
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Abram Mc Beebe
Commissioner of Board.

G. MacDonough
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* N.Y.

NARA1295

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Anthony Till desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, ***Do declare,*** That I am Forty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one.

GIVEN at Brooklyn N.Y.
the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
L G Davis Anthony Till

As Substitute for

Burton County

On the 27 day of Sept, 186 4

By

Philo C Fuller

Town Bounty Broker

Of the Thirty fourth Congressional

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of New York

NARA1296

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York. TOWN OF Brooklyn.

I, Anthony Till, born in the State of Bermuda, aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Seaman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Milton O Craft, Esq., of Queens Co Just Over Oyster Bay Brooklyn N.Y. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Milton O Craft, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of Sept 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Brooklyn. N.Y.
this 27 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE C D Shafer
Capt. & Pro. Mar.
2d Dist N.Y.

Anthony Till

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Milton O Craft
Liable to Draft, drafted in 2d Dist Brooklyn N.Y
, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

C D Shafer,
Capt & Provost Marshal

Abram H. Beebe
Commissioner of Board

G McDougall M.D.
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of New York

NARA1297

Anthony Tille
Sept 27 1864

NARA1298

Kings County ss

State of New York

I Anthony Till of new York Do Solemnly
Swear that I am between the ages of Eighteen
and forty five years and that I am an Alien and
not liable to Draft

Anthony Till

Sworn at Brooklyn this
24th day of Sept 1864

Capt & P.M. 3d Dist

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-79370	26	
2	55-67736	27	
3	55-79454	28	
4	55-79534	29	
5	55-79614	30	
6	55-79691	31	
7	55-79764	32	
8	55-68648	33	
9	55-79837	34	
10	55-68657	35	
11	55-79905	36	
12	55-68678	37	
13	55-79990	38	
14	55-68710	39	
15	55-80087	40	
16	55-68729	41	
17	55-80186	42	
18	55-68737	43	
19	55-80294	44	
20	65-80394	45	
21	55-68793	46	
22	90651851	47	
23	34355544	48	
24	34821716	49	
25	40761656	50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1300

S.1688116 P.O mm
ϕ3084486 and W.O.

E. A. Wyche
x

NARA1301

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Till,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New Castle Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom U. S. Del.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted -

Mustered at Goldsboro

N. C. on the 26th of

June 1865.

(383a) Copyist.

NARA1302

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Till

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del., Sept. 12, 1863.

Where born Newcastle Del.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1863.

Where enlisted Smyrna Del.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 11, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(339) Copyist.

NARA1303

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Sill

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Sep. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer O. M. Aug 12/63.

Book mark:

L. N. Fiteh

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1304

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John I. Still

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1305

I 6 U.S.C.T.

John S. Gill

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1306

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John L. Sill

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Fiteh

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1307

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John E. Till

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Daily Duty as Servant for 2d Lieut. J. H. Goulding since March 20. 64. Returned to Co. Apr. 27. 64 #

Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1308

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S Till

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to serve in Div Ambulance Corps May 3/64

Book mark:

D. Wraze

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1309

7 | 6 U.S.C.T.

John S. Till

Sut 6 Regt U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Ambulance Corps, 3 Division, 18 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Battle Field Va & City Point

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent X

Remarks: Absent sick
Detailed from
6th U.S.C.T.

† Name ordered cancelled

Book mark :

Pargan

(520) Copyist.

NARA1310

T. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Fill.

Priv., Co. "K", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & June, 1864.

Station Near Petersburg, Va.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Ambulance Corps, 3d Div, 18th A.C. Absent sick

Book mark :

Sitler.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1311

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S Fill

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached to serve
2d Div Ambulance Corps
May 3/64.

Book mark:

Chisholm

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1312

T. | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Till

Priv., Co. "K", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station In the field, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Ambulance Corps 3d Div. 15th A. C.

Book mark :

Sitler.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1313

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S Gilb

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Div Ambulance Corps

LAST ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1314

T. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Till.

Priv., Co. "K", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Before Richmond, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dif of pay between white and colored soldiers due from enrollment to Feb. 29. '64.

Ambulance Corps
3d Div. 18th A.C.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1315

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S Gilb

Jii, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 186 J:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Div Ambulance Corps

Book mark:

D. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1316

T. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Till.

Priv., Co. "K", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, '64 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Amb. Corps 3d Div. 25th A.C.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1317

O F 16 USC 7

John S Till

Sgt Co K 6 Regt U S C Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Ambulance Corps, 3 Division,
10 Army Corps,

for March & Apl, 1865.

Station Goldsboro N C

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Free Apl 17/64
Assigned Co B 7 Regt
Mu from enlistment
to Sept 2/64

Book mark :

Copyist.

NARA1318

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S Tibb

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached Ambulance Corps.

Book mark: ----

D. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1319

T | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Till.

Priv., Co. "K", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Station Near Goldsboro, N. C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19, '61.
Has rec'd bnt $7
bes. mo. from enlist-
ment to Feb. 29, '64.
Amb. Corps 3d
Div. 10th A. C.

Book mark:

Sutler.

(344) Copyist.

NARA1320

P | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Till

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Ser. Teamster in Amb. Corps Sec S.O. No. 41. Dated Hdqrs 3d Div. 10th A.C. April 8. 1865. Des. List furnished. Drafted.

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1321

T. | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Tell.

Priv., Co. "K", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station New Berne, N. C.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned per S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. 10th A. C. May 27, 1865. Amb. Corps 3d Div. 10th A. C.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(344) Copyist.

NARA1322

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Till

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro N.C. June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account never settled, clothing drawn since enlistment 93 42/100 Doll
Back pay due him at rate of 6 Doll per mo from date of enrollment to Feb 29/64. Patient in Hospital over

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(348) Copyist.

NARA1323

JAN. 20 1919
5568793

mustered out under G.O. No 37
Hd Qrs. Dept. N.C. May 5/65
Transportation due from place of
discharge to place of enrollment.

NARA1324

P | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Till

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 26. 1865, per Gen'l Order No. 34, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C. May 5. 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.

Drafted.

Book mark:

W. Anderson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1325

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Gill

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864. On duty Officers cent.

May to Dec 1864 Absent sick Div. Amb. Corps since May 4/64 per S.O 121 Dept Va & Nc May 3d /64

Mch & Apr 1865 Absent detch'd driver with Ambulance Corps

May & June 1865. Absent det. serv Teamster in Amb Corps (Train) 3 Div 10 A.C. S.O. #41 dated Hdqrs 3d Div 10 A C Apr 3/64

July 1865: Loss: June 26/65, Goldsboro, N.C. Mustered out

Book mark:

Hopwell

(546) Copyist.

NARA1326

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Till

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 26, 1865. per G.O. No. 37, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. May 5, 1865 at Goldsboro, N.C.

Book mark: N.C. on file.

W.D. Andrews

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1327

Pte John S.,

R.E., Co. K, 6 Reg't USCT

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1328

Building - Men

Days -

NARA1329

Asst. Cons 3d Div. 10th A.C.
Goldsboro. N.C. May 30. 1865

Sir:

Special Order No 51. Hdqrs 10th army Corps May 27. 1865. relieving Private John J. Till. of Co K. 6th W.S.C.T. from duty here. was this day received. and the said Private's name dropped from the rolls of this command. He is also transmitted a patient of the Post Hospital and his Description List sent them. that he may be mustered out by reason of Disability.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. S. Lundenbush
1st Lieut. C.S.T. & Asst. 3d Div 10th A.C.

Commdg Officer
6th U.S.C.T.

Thomas James

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55736555	26	
2	5568350	27	
3	55737334	28	
4	55738144	29	
5	55738900	30	
6	55739622	31	
7	55740333	32	
8	55741011	33	
9	55741844	34	
10	55742111	35	
11	55743022	36	
12	55744664	37	
13	55745553	38	
14	55746366	39	
15	90652266	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1331

S.722886 2nd Ind.
A1929146 Dowling
R.P. 716216

E. A. Wojik Ka

NARA1332

H | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Gillaum

E, Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Accil Co Md

Occupation Labrer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1863.

Where Lancaster

By whom J. D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

J G Reeves

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1333

I | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Tillman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Lancaster Pa, Aug 18, 1863.

Where born Cecil Maryland

Age 20 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Lancr. Pa Fulton Twp.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larimer

(340) Copyist

NARA1334

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tillman

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

NARA1335

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tillman

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1336

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1337

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1338

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman

Pvt—, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1339

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Wounded in Action June 15"
Absent in Gen Hospital at City
Point Va.

Book mark: ----

Harris
Copyist

(358)

NARA1340

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action June 15.
Since in Gen. Hospital.
Free on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1341

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tighlman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1342

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman
Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop'd for 1 Canteen 45 Cts,

Book mark: ----

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1343

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Filghman

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop on pris's rolls .45
Stop for 1 C. Box Belt Plate .09
Total .54 - Apd. Corporal
Oct 15/64

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist

(358)

NARA1344

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from Corporal June 5, 1865.

Book mark: ----

O'Neal,

Copyist

(358)

NARA1345

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tilghman,

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~On detached service.~~

Stop for 1 Canteen 65.

x As shown on roll.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1346

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tillman,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N. C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $56 24/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Breben, Regt. Sutler $12 cr. Borne on the rolls as free Apr. 19. 61. Reduced from Corpl. June 5/65. Drafted under Act. Mar. 3/65. Stop for C. C. & G. E. on payrolls. 65.

Book mark: 1437 - Dis. Dec 6/65.

P'Pool.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1347

Tilghman, Daniel

, Co. E, 6 Reg't USCT

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1348

30 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Sam'l Tillman

Company E

4 Regiment of U S (Col'd)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wound

NARA1349

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Dant Tillman

Rank, —— *Company* E, *Regiment,* 6

Arm, ——, *State,* U S (col'd)

Place of casualty, ——

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Gun shot wound left leg

Date of casualty, ——

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— *Regiment,*

——— *Brigade,* ——— *Division,* ——— *Corps, dated* ———

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 667

Er
A & D

W North
Apl 12. 1865 *Clerk.*

NARA1350

Mr Ellerbrook

Daniel Pilghman

Co E. 6th U.S.C. Troops

NARA1351

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

January 26th, 1877

Ms. Ellestrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Daniel Silghman, Co. "E",

6th Reg't U.S.C. Troops

Cause of reduction

Muster Roll for May and

June/65 "Reduced to ranks from Corpl. June 5/65"

Respectfully,

G. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

In Ill

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Jan. 30", 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Daniel Silghman, Co. "E",

6" Reg't U. S. C. T.

Reduced by S.O. 42 H.Q. 6" U.S.C.T. June 5/65

For absence without leave and disobedience

of orders.

G. B.

Wm Perry

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55747 14	26	
2	55683 39	27	
3	55748 57	28	
4	55749 40	29	
5	55750 20	30	
6	55751 01	31	
7	55751 78	32	
8	55752 57	33	
9	55753 25	34	
10	55754 18	35	
11	55755 13	36	
12	55756 24	37	
13	55758 38	38	
14	90653 81	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1353

H | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Simons

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born West Chester Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where West Chester

By whom J. D. Penna; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. Reported Corporal but not R O Yet 3 Mos Camp Wm Penn Sept 3. 1863 Returned to the Rendezvous GRO. Wm data Camp Wm Penn Sept 17. 1863

J. G. Reeves

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1354

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Cpl. Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where West Chester Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1355

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Finn

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

West Chester Pa, Aug 28, 1863.

Where born West Chester Pa.

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1863.

Where West Chester 21 Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Garrett Asp-
ingrass Birmingham Ches Co

Book mark:

Lammer

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1356

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

F, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Asstd Capt'd by S O No 3 dated Hd Qrs 6th U.S.C.T. Camp Wm Penn Chilton Hill Pa Sept 3 1863 returned to the ranks by S.O. No 1 dated Hd Qrs 6th U.S.C.T. Camp Wm Penn Chilton Hill Pa. Sept 17 1863

Book mark:

E. K. Brown

(358) Copyist.

NARA1357

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Corp. Tinw

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl per S R O No 3 dated Hd Qrs 6th U S C T Sept 3/63 Reduced to the ranks per S R O No 1 dated Hd Qrs 6th U S C T Sept 1/63

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) Copyist.

NARA1358

C. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Jim

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1359

D. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1360

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1361

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.
Stopped by sentence of
Field Officers Court
Martial $5.00 Dep't. of
for one knapsack complete
$1.85

Book mark:

H C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1362

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

O C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1363

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1364

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Tim

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave. Stop for Cloth. $22 52/100 + for C + G. C. & S. Co.

Book mark:

D C Davis

(358) Copyist.

NARA1365

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Jim

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted the Regt
while at Guilsboro N C
May 18/65 - Due U S for Ordnance
Chg'd on Provost rolls $38.50
Camp & Gar Equip $9.60

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

NARA1366

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Jim

Pvt., Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Gold boro May 18/65-

Book mark: V 132 P 10 71

Lawrence

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1367

Tim, Perry

B, Co. F, 6 U.S.C.Inf. Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1368

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1848

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1369

Camp of 6th N.H.V.
July 6th /64

Holcomb Rice N. J.
Capt- Comd'g Co- F- 6th N.H.V.

Charges & Specifications preferred against Lieut Simon Brooks of Co- F- 6th N.H.V.

~~Charge "Absence without leave~~

Hd Qrs 6th N.H.V.
Aug 6th /64

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Lt-Col C. E. Royce for trial by Field Officers Court Martial

D. W. Ames
Col. 6th N.H.V.

Camp 1st N.H.V.
Aug 8th 1864

Respectfully returned to J. W. Ames Col. 1st N.H.V. with proceedings thereon

C. E. Royce
Lieut. Col. 1st N.H.V.

Hd. Qrs. 6th N.H.V.
Aug 8th - 1864

Respectfully forwarded

D. W. Ames
Col. 6th N.H.V.

NARA1370

Charge and Specification, preferred against Private Perry Jim, Co. "F", 6th Regiment U.S. Colored Infy.

Charge ——— Absence without leave.

Specification ——— In this, that he, the said Private Perry Jim, Co. "F", 6th U.S. Colored Infy, did leave his Company, and Regiment, without permission from his Commanding Officer, on the 16th day of June 1864, and did remain absent until returned by the Provost Marshal June 23d 1864.

All this in front of Petersburg Va.

Witness
N. J. Hotchkiss
Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.
Alex, Kelly
1st Sergt. Co. F. 6th U.S.C.T.

Newton A. Hotchkiss
Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.

R 48. 3rd Div; 3d Div. 18th A.C. 1864

Camp 6th U. S. C. T.
August 6 1864

Royce C. E. Lt. Col.

Transmits proceedings of Field Officers Court in case of Private Perry Linn Co F. 6th U.S.C.T. Charge. "Absence without leave."

(One Inclosure)
E M. No 134.

Head Qrs 3d Brig 3d Div
18th A.C. Aug 10 1864

Respectfully returned to Col J. W. Ames Comdg 6th U. S. C. T. Proceedings findings and sentence in the case of Private Perry Linn Co F. 6th U. S. C. T. are approved. Col Ames will cause the fine to be stopped against the pay of Linn on the next Muster & pay Rolls

By Command of
Col J. A. Duncan
S. W. Vanuxem
Capt A. A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen'l Chas C. P. Ruger Comdg 1st Div. 18th A.C.

NARA1371

NARA1372

Proceedings of a Field Officers Court=
is the Case of Perry Tim, Private
Co. F. 1st Ms. C.S.

Camp 1st Ms. C.S.
Aug 6th 1864

Lt. Col Sr.

Perry Tim, Private Co. F. 1st Ms. C.S.
was arraigned on the annexed Charge
and Specification; which were read aloud
to him and to which he did plead "Guilty"

Statement of the Accused.

I went down to a house after
water — And I was not well — The
Provost Guard & General Hinks
were there. Gen Hinks detailed me
& guard a house — and as I staid
there.

Upon mature consideration the
Court confirms the plea of the accused.
and does therefore sentence him & forfeit-
ure shall due of his Pay & the

NARA1373

Lt. Elliott

Surg. Shaw

Ca. P. C. U.S.C. Steps

NARA1374

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

March 22d, 1877

Mr Ellenbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Jerry Finn, Co. F;

6th Reg't U.S.C. Inf'ty

Copy of G.C.M. trial

Muster Rolls for July & Augt 64

reports him Present, "Stripped by sentence of Field Officers

Court Martial"

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.

Jno. H. Taylor

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of , Co. ,

Reg't

Proceedings of Field Officers Court Mtg of

6 U.S.C.T. Aug 6/64.

Charge - Ab without leave -

Finding - Guilty - Sentence - "..." & forfeit five dolls

of his pay to the Govt of the United States."

- approved -

Adjt. Mch 27/77.

Wm Franklin

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Viney Franklin	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA1376

Tyler Daniels

Co. I, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 78 249	26	
2	55 68 876	27	
3	55 68 894	28	
4	55 78 330	29	
5	55 78 425	30	
6	55 78 495	31	
7	55 78 501	32	
8	55 78 573	33	
9	55 78 649	34	
10	55 78 722	35	
11	55 78 791	36	
12	55 78 816	37	
13	55 78 910	38	
14	55 79 008	39	
15	55 79 162	40	
16	55 79 234	41	
17	9063 730	42	
18	9063 725	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1377

S-1257425-P.O. MTM
S-1764138 Amt No. 2
RP 6/6533
S-1969589 Amd No 2

W. J. Richardson
Esq

Private

L., 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5578249	26	
2	5568876	27	
3	5568894	28	
4	5578330	29	
5	5578425	30	
6	5578495	31	
7	5578501	32	
8	5578573	33	
9	5578649	34	
10	5578722	35	
11	5578791	36	
12	5578816	37	
13	5578910	38	
14	5579008	39	
15	5579162	40	
16	5579234	41	
17	9065730	42	
18	9065725	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1379

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippett,

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born New Castle Co. Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom Capt. E. Willmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Joined from desertion

Jany 11. 1864.

(383a) Copyist.

NARA1380

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippett,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born N. Castle Co. Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom Capt. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted —
Transferred to list
of Deserters —
Deserted

(383g) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA1381

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippett.

Pvt.; Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a Pa., Sept. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 13, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dft'd. Delaware! Dist. Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P.M. Aug. 13, '63

Book mark:

Aish

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1382

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippetts

pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn Pa

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Turner

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1383

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gispet

Co., Co....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Muster & Descriptive Roll of a detachment of Deserters Convalescents &c forwarded dated Camp William Penn, Chelten Hills Pa January 19 1864

Remarks: Has not been paid.

Absent sick, not a deserter

Book Mark:

(353) Copyist.

NARA1384

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippet

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp Williams Penn Pa. since October 14. 63

Book mark:

Ash.

(353) Copyist.

NARA1385

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tufnet

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Went on furlough from Camp William Penn Pa. and never returned. Reported Deserted Nov. 18. 63. Due U. S. for Ord. & Ord. Stores 6 Doll. 23 cts. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 4 Doll. 81 cts.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A.A.L.

(353) Copyist.

NARA1386

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippet.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Report: on last Muster Roll as Deserter by mistake, while absent (sunstruck). Rejoined the Regt Jan. 11. 64 after an absence of 3 months 7 days: Due U. S. for 1 Knapsack, 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack and 1 piece Shelter Tent 4 Doll. 77 cts

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1387

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippet

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gained from Desertion.

Book mark:

Roth,

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1388

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippit

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported as Deserter by mistake while absent Sick on Surgeon's Certificate. He rejoined the Regt Jan. 11. 64.

Due U. S. 1 Knapsack 1 Canteen 1 Haversack & 1 S. Tent $4.77.

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1389

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippet

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1390

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippet

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free Apr. 19 "63. On extra duty since Aug. 9, 64.

Book mark: ----

A. W. Reed

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1391

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tiphut

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

NARA1392

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tiphets

Corpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61.
Promoted to rank of
Corpl. Nov. 1/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

R. W. Reed

(853) *Copyist.*

NARA1393

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tiffit

Corpl. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Aft. 1/61.
Due U. S. 1 Haversack
67 cts. 1 Canteen 45 cts. 1
ball screw 13 cts. 1 wiper 20 cts.
$1.45. Corpl. Nov. 1/65.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed,

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1394

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippit

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186V.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on prin Rolls for ordnance &c.
Charged on past Rolls for C.C. and G. Eq. & I.

Book mark:

Levy

(353) Copyist.

NARA1395

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippit

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 24 14/100 for CC and G Eq

Remarks: Ordnance Charged 33 ct

Book mark:

Posey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1396

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tippit

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C. Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 62 72/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm. Brisben Regt Sutler & 10 — Borne on Rolls free Apl 19, 1861. Drafted under act March 3, 1863

Book mark: 55 a 6, C.M.G. June 7/66

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

Wm. Gibbons

Co. H, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55747 77	26	
2	5 5 768 330	27	
3	55 768 420	28	
4	55 7485 8	29	
5	55 749 41	30	
6	55 75 021	31	
7	55 75 102	32	
8	55 75 179	33	
9	55 75 258	34	
10	55 75 326	35	
11	55 75 419	36	
12	55 75 514	37	
13	55 75 612	38	
14	55 75 696	39	
15	55 75 784	40	
16	90 65 380	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1398

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Wilmington Del

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Lt Del; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

(383*g*) J. G. Reese Copyist.

NARA1399

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del Aug 29, 1863.

Where born Wilmington Delaware

Age 21 years; occupation Teamster

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1 Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Larimer

Copyist

(340)

NARA1400

I | 6 | U.S.C.T

William Todd

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Smyrna Del., Aug 29, 1863

Where born Wilmington, Del.

Age 21 years; occupation Teamster

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 1 Dist. Del.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

B. Nelson

(340) comparer. Copyist.

NARA1401

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Brown

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1402

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

(358) Copyist.

NARA1403

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E S Bacon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1404

C. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1405

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 41/100 for 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster at Division Hd. Qrs. since Apl 27/64

Book mark:

E. N. Bowin

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1406

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd.

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Un detached service in Division Provost Guard.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1407

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.
On extra duty digging
Canal at Dutch Gap, Va.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1408

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd.

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct -, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 61,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

J C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1409

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd.

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1410

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd.

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

J C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1411

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1412

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Screw Driver worker & Tompion 45 cts Stop for 1 Knap Sack & Coulein lost

Book mark:

Drummond

Copyist.

NARA1413

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Todd

Pvt., Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N C, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $46 88/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Due Wm Barber Regt Sutler
#11 Borne on Prev Rolls as Free
on or before Apr 19/61 #6 pr mo
due from Enlistment to Apr 30/64
Stub pr Screw driver unpd & Sumpter 65.65
Drafted under act of Mar 3/63
Dues for Cl & E $4,70

Book mark: ---

Lawrence

(361) *Copyist.*

Wes Sledge

H, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-75-421	26	
2	5-5-75-516	27	
3	55 75 614	28	
4	55 75 698	29	
5	55 75 786	30	
6	90 65 383	31	
7	43136149	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1415

S 613713 P.O. Jr. 710
L 197164 P.O. Inc

G. A. Wright Jr.

NARA1416

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Yates

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where Washington D. C.

By whom 7th Sub Dist 26; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William Ryan

S. G. Reed

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1417

I | 6 | U.S.E.T.

George Toler

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Men drafted & M. In. U.S. Service fornd for 6 Regt U.S.E.T. . Roll dated Washington D.C., Nov 26, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Enrollment district 7 Sub Dist D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair blk

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ----, 186 ; drawn since $ 50 37/100

Date of commencement of service Nov 26, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William Ryan

Book mark:

G. L. Mott

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1418

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Toler

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec. 31, '64. Detached at Bermuda 100, Va..

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1419

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Toler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec. 31, 1864. Stop for Cl. G. $6.00.

Book mark:

A C Dunn

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1420

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Toler

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd to Co F Dec 31 64 Sub for 1 Cpl Hav + Enlisted # 4,770

Book mark:

Laurens

(358) Copyist.

NARA1421

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tolar

Pvt -, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stub for 1 Screw Driver
w/per & Tompion 45ct Stub
for 1 Knap Hair & Cautem
Cost

Book mark:

Examined

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1422

J | .6 | U.S.C.T.

George Tales

Cpl, Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 98 93/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ord retained $6,00 Stop for Screw Driver wiper & Tompion 45 cts Due U S per Col J. E. $4,70

Book mark:

Lawrence

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1423

Coler, Geo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mass

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA1424

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Toler, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington City D.C.
the 26 day of November

WITNESS:

J. J. Ott

George his x Toler
mark

No. 83

George Toler

Enlisted at Washington[1] D.C.

As Substitute for

William Ryan

On the 26 *day of* Nov., 1864,

By

L. C. Sullivan

Provost Marshal

1st Dist. Balto. Md.

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Cal.

6th Md. A. A. G. Pro

NARA1425

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

District of Columbia

~~STATE~~ OF

Credit of 7 Sub dis,

TOWN OF

Washington D. C.

I, George Toler, born in the State of Virginia, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Ryan, Esq., of 7 Sub dis of D. C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Eighth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Substitute Ryan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D.C.
this 26 of November, 1864,
BEFORE
Capt. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and
Pro. Mar. D.C.

his
George × Toler
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Ryan, drafted in 7 Sub dis. of D.C., Nov. 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has bro eyes, blk hair, bro complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Capt. 1 Reg. V.R.C. and *Provost Marshal.*

1 Lieut. 1 Regt. V.R.C. and Actg. *Commissioner of Board.*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the *Dist. of* Columbia

NARA1426

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Yoler, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington City D.C.,
the 26 day of November

WITNESS:
J. J. Ott

his
George + Yoler
mark

No. .....
George Yoler
Enlisted at Washington
As Substitute for
William Ryan
On the 26 *day of* Nov., 1864,
By
L. P. Putnam
John Yeary
Lieut. 13 Ballard's
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of .....

NARA1427

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

District Credit of 7 Sub dis
STATE OF TOWN OF D.C.

Columbia Washington

I, George Toler, born in the State
of Virginia, aged Nineteen years, and by
occupation a laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
William Ryan, Esq., of 7 Sub dis. of D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Ryan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington, D.C.
this 26 of November, 1864.
BEFORE
Capt. 1 Regt. V.R. Corps
Pro. Mar. D.C.

George His X Toler
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Ryan, drafted in 7 Sub dis. of D.C., Nov. 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brn eyes, blk hair, bro complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Capt. 1 Regt. V.R. Corps *Provost Marshal.*

Lieut. 7 Regt. V.R. Corps Act'g, *Commissioner of Board.*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the *Dist. of* Columbia

1358

Lyndon Thomas

Co ----------, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lyn Thomas		Thomas
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark ----------

See also ----------

Pvt Caleb

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 78 250	26	
2	55 78 331	27	
3	55 78 1412	28	
4	55 78 4944	29	
5	55 78 5744	30	
6	55 78 6466	31	
7	55 68 6449	32	
8	55 78 7211	33	
9	55 68 6558	34	
10	55 78 7900	35	
11	55 68 6800	36	
12	55 78 8799	37	
13	55 68 7111	38	
14	55 78 9699	39	
15	55 68 7330	40	
16	55 79 0633	41	
17	55 68 7336	42	
18	55 79 1448	43	
19	55 79 2333	44	
20	90 65 7216	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark J 7 Vol 3. R.C.T. 66

See also

NARA1430

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Calet Truitt,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Sussex Co. Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom Capt Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted –

Detailed on ambulance

corps since May 23- 1864.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1431

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Tarit.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a, Pa., Sept. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub. Delaware, 1 Dist. Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P.M. Aug. 12, '63

Book mark:

Ash.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1432

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Tarritt.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 14 cts. (For one pair Great Coat Straps.)

Book mark:

A. S. L.

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1433

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truitt.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA1434

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Tarritt

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 piece of Shelter Tent 1 Doll. 62 cts; for one Canteen 44 cts.

Book mark:

Ash.

(353) Copyist.

NARA1435

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truitt

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopd for 1 Haversack

56c

Book mark:

Copyist.

(353)

NARA1436

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truitt

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due U. S. from last Pay day for one Haversack 56 cts. Absent on detached service in ambulance Corps, since May 23rd. '64.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1437

T. | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Truet.

Priv., Co. "I", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Near Petersburg, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Ambulance Corps, 3d Div. 18th A. C.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(244) *Copyist.*

NARA1438

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Trust,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19, 63.
Due U. S. for 1 haversack
56 cts.
Ambulance corps
since May 15, 64.

Book mark:

W. W. Reed,

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1439

T | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Trust.

Priv., Co. "I", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station In the fields, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Ambulance Corps, 3d Div. 18th A.C.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1440

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truiet

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Free Apl. 19/61.
Absent in Ambulance
Corps since May 15
/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:.....

D.C. VA.
(358)

W. M. Reed
Copyist.

NARA1441

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truet.

Priv., Co. "A", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Before Richmond, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance Corps, 3d Div. 18th A.C. Dif. of pay between white and colored soldiers due from enrollment to Feb. 29, '64.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(344) Copyist.

NARA1442

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truit.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/64.
Absent on detached
service in Ambulance
Corps May 15/64.

Book mark:

D. M. Reed
Copyist.

(353)

NARA1443

T. | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Truet.

Priv., Co. "I", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, '64 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Amb. Corps 3d Div. 25th A.C. Stop 1/2 Shelter Tent $2.30

Book mark:

Sitter.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1444

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truit

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May 3, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance Corps,
Due U. S. Canteen
1 wiper 20 cts. 1 ball screw
13 cts. 1 screw driver 23 cts.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1445

T | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Trust

Priv., Co. "I", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Station Near Goldsboro, N. C.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19, '61.
Has rec'd but $7 per
mo. from enlistment
to Feb. 29. '64.
Amb. Corps 3d
Div. 10th A. C.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(344) Copyist.

NARA1446

1 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Calet Tourt

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ambulance Corps
detached service.
Charged on Pris Rolls for
Ordnance $ 6
Charged on Post Rolls
for C C & Eq $35.43

Book mark:

Posey

(353) *Copyist.*

NARA1447

T. | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Truet.

Priv., Co. "I", 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station New Berne, N. C.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, '61.
Paid but $7 per
mo. from enlistment
to Feb. 29, '64.
Asst. Cook 3d
Div. 10th A. C.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1448

6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Trent

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 35 43/100 for Cl and Eq

Remarks: Ambulance Corps

Ordnance charged 56

Posey

Copyist.

NARA1449

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Truit

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 35 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisbon Regt Sub Co. Deserted from colored man Draft act Mch 3-1863. Absent sick No discharge furnished in Hosp. Rolls for Apl 19. 1861

Book mark: 21-704 - Died in General

Posey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1450

JAN. 20
5579233
1891

Hospital New Bern, N.C.
Aug 27/65 - See J. 7 - Vol. 3
R.C.J. 1866.

NARA1451

Trust, Caleb -

E, Co. D, 6 Reg't N S C T

[redacted] Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1452

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1848

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1453

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Cause of death

Syphiloid Sore

RESULT and DATE.

Died Aug. 27, 1865

X

NARA1454

Hospital Number 456

Name Calit Soult

Age 26 Nativity Delaware

Married ~~or Single~~

Residence New Castle. Delaware

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Emma Soult
Same as above

Rank Pvt. Co. I Regiment 6 USCT

When admitted Aug. 23. 1865.

From what source Ambulance Corps

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Acute Bronchitis

Post Hospital,
New Berne, N. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

C. O. M. Acc'y 25—

NARA1455

Ref. Hist Sec'l for Oct 2/65

Bl'ank Vol 2. R.C.O. 1865 rel'd
to Surg Nov. 8. 1865

Capt'n Jones
C S
U "Vet" Res.

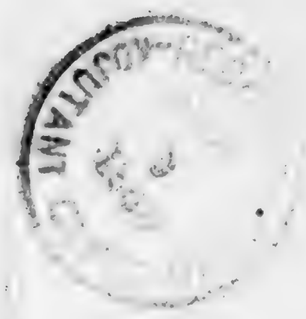
COPY OF RECORD IN THE WAR DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U.S. ARMY

Ref'd Aug 29/1865.

G. 190. Vol 2. R.C. 1865.



NARA1456

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Calet Trust No 52
Number and locality of the grave . .	No. 21. 1 Row 2 Colored Lot
Hospital number of the deceased . .	456
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private. Co. D. 6th US Cav
Residence before enlistment . . .	New Castle, Delaware.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married New Castle. Delaware
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	26
Nativity	Delaware
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	August 24th , 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adjutant Genl US Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. Judson Gray

Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, New Bern N. Ca.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA1457

Caleb Trent or Trust or ?
Pvr D. 6 U.S.C.T.
Aug 27. 65
F.H. New Berne N.C

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NARA1458

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Calet Trout No 52
Number and locality of the grave .	No. 21. Row 2. Colored Lot
Hospital number of the deceased . .	456
Regiment, rank, and company . .	Private Co. D. 6th USCT
Residence before enlistment . . .	New Castle, Delaware
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Married New Castle, Delaware
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	26
Nativity	Delaware
References and remarks . . .	
Date of death and burial	August 27th, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

oranda:

NARA1459

Complete 96

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

Calvt Scott "I"

Private of Company .....

6th Regiment of 21. S. C. V.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died August 27/65

Enlisted Oct. 16.

NARA1460

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ethel Trust

Rank: Private Company: "I" Regiment: 6th

Arm: U. S. C. Troops State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

"Typhoid Fever"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

R. P. Brown Apt. Surg U.S.V. in Charge

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

August 27th 1865.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Post Hospital New Berne N.C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects

REMARKS.

A.G.O. March 11th 1866

Inventory of Effects

Sent 2nd Inst.

F. McKenney Clerk.

(115)

As Acting Asst Surgeon in Charge of Post Hospital

Thomas Charles

Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55777137	26	
2	55777214	27	
3	55777242	28	
4	55777323	29	
5	55777403	30	
6	55777477	31	
7	55777550	32	
8	55777620	33	
9	55777692	34	
10	55777785	35	
11	55777879	36	
12	55777968	37	
13	55778053	38	
14	191222266	39	
15	90605384	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1462

L. 1598783 POHH

L. 1730816 POM, HH,

L. A. Wright &c

NARA1463

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Tenneman,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fayette Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Greensburg Pa.

By whom 21 D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Forefinger of right hand cut off. Mustered by Capt. Coulter.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1464

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Trueman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa. Sept 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Greensburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustd by Capt. Carter P.M. July 16/63. Deserted.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1465

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U.S.C.T. Roll dated

Greensburg Pa Sept. 3, 1863.

Where born Fayette Co Pa

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16, 186 .

Where Greensburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Curly

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due, $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned H

Remarks Principal

.....

Book mark: .....

Reeves

Copyist.

(340)

NARA1466

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Trueman

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1467

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Trueman

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd. Corpl. per S.O. No 39 Hd Qrs. 6 U.S.C.T. Dec. 26th/63.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA1468

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Trueman

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 62/100 for 1/2 Sheltertent

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1469

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Trueman

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 62/100 for 1/2 Shelter tent

Remarks:

Book mark:

W S Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1470

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1471

Of | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Prov Guard Brn S. O. No. 38 H. L. Hinks Div

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1472

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd April 19/61
Corp since Dec 26/63
Provost Guard S. C.
No 38 Div H. Qrs.

Book mark:

C. J. Hanson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1473

H. T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

* Thurman Edward Ellsworth

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61
Enlisted Dec. 21
1863 On Recruit
Guard Jan 4. O.
O No 28

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

* Corrected by A. T.
Franklin Ellsworth

Book mark:

A. H. Harper

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1474

Of | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19/61

Returned to Co. Jan. 3rd, 1865

Book mark:

C A Harper

Copyist.

NARA1475

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl April 19/61

Book mark:

C. H. Starkey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1476

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1477

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 1 suspenders 20/100

1 Screw driver 23/100 - 43/100, 1 canteen 65/100

Total 108/100

Book mark:

Holcombe

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1478

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Truman

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 62 87/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Bisbee Regt. Sutler $25.
$6 per mo due from enlistment to Apl 30/64.
Stop for 1 wiper $20/100, 1 screw driver $75/100
Ord. charged on previous rolls $58/100.
1 canteen 60/100.

Book mark:

Holcomb

Copyist.

(361)

Benjamin Aaron

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 79991	26	
2	55 80088	27	
3	55 80187	28	
4	55 80275	29	
5	55 80369	30	
6	90 65 85 54	31	
7	43136179	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1480

P 30842 30 Amds

F. A Wright
Xm

NARA1481

I 6 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Tucker,

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Calvert Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom 12 Sub. Dis. D.C.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA1482

I. | 6 | U.S.E.I.

Aaron Tucker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Men drafted & M. In. U.S. Service for 6th for 6 Regt U.S.C.I. Roll dated Washington D.C., Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Md

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 8, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Enrollment district 12 Sub Dist D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Complexion brown ; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 61 37/100

Date of commencement of service Dec 8, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted Man accepted -

Book mark:

G. le Roy

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1483

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Tucker

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled & M.i Dec 8/64 at Washington D.C. for one year

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1484

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Tucker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. Whoore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1485

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

W. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1486

P	6	U.S.C.T.

Aaron Tucker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

H. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1487

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Tucker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 1, 1865; drawn since $ 47 97/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Also Wm. Brisben, Regt'l Sutler $15.

Book mark:

W. W. Andrews.
Copyist.

(361)

Sheridan David

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-79992	26	
2	55-80089	27	
3	55-80188	28	
4	55-80276	29	
5	55-80370	30	
6	9065805	31	
7	43136156	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1489

S-1577986 Andrews

E. A. Wyatt 2nd

NARA1490

C I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Petersburg Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 3, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom 2d Sub Dis. D.C.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute -

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1491

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Men drafted & M'd in U.S. Service forw'd for 6 Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated Washington D.C., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born Va.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 3, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Enrollment district 2 Sub Dist D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account: $61

Last settled ----, 186 ; drawn since $18 34/100

Date of commencement of service Dec 3, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for George Bowie

Book mark:

G. C. Nash

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1492

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

Jr., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks.~~ Enrolled & M.C.
Dec 3. 64 at Washington
D.C. for 1 year

Book mark:

P. W. Moore

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1493

E | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

NARA1494

P | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. Anderson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1495

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(358) W. Anderson
Copyist.

NARA1496

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Tucker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 1865; drawn since $50 84/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Relapsed Pr. S. O. 104 1

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Asst Mr Brisben, Regtl Sutler, A/S.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

NARA1497

Tucker, David.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't USCT.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1498

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Tucker, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington City
the 3 day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
J. J. Otis

David his ✕ Tucker
mark

No. 94

David Tucker

Enlisted at Washington D.C.

As Substitute for

Geo Bourne

On the 3 *day of* Dec., 1864

By

J. B. Pusteau

Jno Knox

Jno. O'Baldwin

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Col.

RECEIVED Dec 4 1864

Wood Tech

NARA1499

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Columbia. TOWN OF Washington. (District / Credit of 2d Sub. dis.)

I, David Tucker, born in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo. Cowie, Esq., of 2d Sub dis; D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of December, 186-4 and having thus agreed with said George Cowie, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this third day of Dec~, 186-4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Wash. D.C.
this 3d of Dec., 186-4,
BEFORE
Capt. 1st Reg. V.R.C. Vs
Pro. Mar. D.C.

David X Tucker
mk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo. Cowie, drafted in 2d Sub dis. D.C. Nov. 29th, 186-4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, blue complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Capt. 1st Reg. V.R.C. ~ *Provost Marshal.*

1st Lieut. 7th Reg. V.R.C. & Actg *Commissioner of Board.*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Col.

NARA1500

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Tucker, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 5 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS. J. J. Coe

David Z. Tucker
his mark

No. _____

David Tucker

Enlisted at Washington D.C.

As Substitute for

Geo. Bowie

On the 5 *day of* Dec., 1864

By

J. B. Putnam

Asst Surg

U.S. Baltimore

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Md.

NARA1501

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

~~STATE~~ OF Distrct Columbia

TOWN OF Washington DC

I, David Tucker, born in the State of Virginia, aged thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Cornie, Esq., of 2nd Ward DC

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the third day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George Cornie, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this third day of December, 186 4/ one to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington DC

this 3 day of December, 186 4

BEFORE Capt Ry VRC

Provost Marshal DC

David his X Tucker mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George Cornie, drafted in 2nd Dist DC, Nov 29, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blu eyes, blk hair, bro complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high.

Capt Ry VRC Provost Marshal.

1 Lt 2 VRC Commissioner of Board.

W.O. Baldwin Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of DC *Dist. of* Dist

NARA1502

Hunter Pulliam

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568485	26	
2	5567959	27	
3	557315 0	28	
4	55732 42	29	
5	55732 346	30	
6	55732 432	31	
7	55732 521	32	
8	9065144	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M 265 Vol 8 - C.J. 69

See also

Tucker William

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568485	26	
2	5567959	27	
3	55-73150	28	
4	55-73242	29	
5	55-73346	30	
6	55-73432	31	
7	55-73521	32	
8	9065-144	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M 254 Vol 8 - C.T. 69

See also

NARA1504

8829033- Romont rtd
S. 1757330 RO off
S- 2070485- RO off
S- 2120028 RO rtd

E. A. Wagner

NARA1505

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tucker

....., Co. D....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Anne Arundell Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1864.

Where E Wells

By whom 5 D Md; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

(383*g*) F. G. Reeves *Copyist.*

NARA1506

I 6 **U.S.C.T.**

William Tucker

Appears with rank of ——— on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 **Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.** Roll dated Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Ann Arundel Md

Age 32 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Nov 12, 1864.

Where enlisted E. Mills

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in ———, 186 .

Where mustered in ———

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Md

Company to which assigned ———

Remarks: Draftsman

———

Book mark: ———

———

———

J. J. Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA1507

C | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tinckus

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Anne Arundel Md

Age 32 years; occupation Labour

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 12, 1864.

Where E Mills

Period 1 years.

Eyes ....; hair ....

Complexion ....; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 5th Dist Md

Company to which assigned ....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: Copy furnished A.G.-W.
See III 254 Vol E, O.J. 64

D. T. Wright

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1508

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tucker

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 1 Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1509

D | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tucker

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist

NARA1510

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tucker

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Rhees

Copyist.

NARA1511

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tucker

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phelps

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1512

D. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William Tucker

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 29 29/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3256/80, 395549

Rhuets

(361) *Copyist.*

1363

Unison Henry

Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55736531	26	
2	55737311	27	
3	55738111	28	
4	55738871	29	
5	55739591	30	
6	55740301	31	
7	55740981	32	
8	55741811	33	
9	55742731	34	
10	55743691	35	
11	55744741	36	
12	55746511	37	
13	90653221	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1514

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1863.

Where Todmorden

By whom S-D. Pa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted wounded in action June 13. 1864 Cannon shot. Discharged the Service on Surgeons Certificate of Disability June 7. 1865- from White Hall U. S. A. Gen Hospital Bristol Pa

J. J. Reese

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1515

F. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1516

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1517

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1518

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1519

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1520

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1521

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action June 15/64 Absent in Gen Hospital at City Point Va.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1522

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action June 15. Since in Gen Hospital. Free on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1523

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Gen'l. Hospital,
Free Apr 19/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1524

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Gen Hospital
Free Apr. 19/61.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1525

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U. S. Gen Hospital. paid in Hospital for Sept, Oct. Nov. & Dec - not paid for May, June, July, and Aug. Free Apr 19/861 Back pay due from Enlistment to Sept 1/64

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1526

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jamison,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged the service from White House, U. S. Gen. Hospital, near Bristol, Pa., June 7, 65. by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Final statements given.

Book mark: 3957 P. M's. Aug 11/66.

P. Pool.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1527

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tunison,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N. C., Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert. of disability & hite Hall U.S. Gen'l Hospl., Bristol, Penn., June 7, 1865.

Book mark:

P'Pool,

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1528

Jimpson Henry —

P, Co. E, 6 Reg't USCT

See Benj. Ruigold

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1529

291

Hospital Number 3684 8

Name Henry Tuninson

Age 40 *Nativity* American

Married or Single Single

Residence Summerville S.C.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Has no any relations known to him.

Rank Pvt. *Co.* E *Regiment* 6 A.S.C.S.

When admitted August 17. 64

From what source Hampton Hosp. Va.

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Shell wound lower third right leg / severe /

103 **Summit House G. H.**
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Petersburg Va.

Date July 15th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Shell

NARA1530

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transfered to 6 Ward Jan. 11th. 65
O. Shittles asst Surg - charge 10 Ward.
Transfered to Generl Hospl. 3.29.65
G. O. Shittles asst Surg. - chg. 6 Ward.

NARA1531

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hand of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED HEADQUARTERS MAY 31 1865 DEPT OF PENNA
June 12 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

5, 33, Regt Div, 42.
1115

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Jimison
a Private Co. "E"
6th Reg't of Md Colored

APPROVED
[signature]
COLONEL, U. S. A.,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR,
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Mechanicsville Bucks Co Pa

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

On on Off of Cas

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA
PHILADELPHIA PA.
JUN. 2 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED THE
UNITED STATES SERVICE
BY COMMAND OF
MAJ. GEN. CADWALADER.
Jas. E. Montgomery
ASST ADJT GEN.

IV
883.
202

NARA1532

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Henry Jamison Private, of Captain Lieut Marshall
D Ellis Company, (E) of the 6th US Colored Regiment of the United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Adjutant Tilney and Musterd in of
the Service ~~Regiment~~ of the US at Philadelphia Pa
on the Seventeenth day of August, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born
in ~~in the State of~~ New Jersey, is Twenty one
years of age, Five feet 9 1/2 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer ~~During the last two~~
~~months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.~~* Was admitted to this
Hospital May 12th 1865 with Gunshot wounds of right leg
Left in front of Petersburg Va July 15th 1864 Been unfit duty
since

STATION: White Hall USA Hospital
DATE: May 30th 65

D D Vaughn
Asst Surgeon USA
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hosp

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Jamison Private
of ~~Captain~~ Lt Marshal D Ellis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† injury by Contusion of right leg
from shot wound received in battle
before Petersburg Va July 15th 64
Deserted 1/2

D D Vaughn
Assistant Surgeon USA

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of June, 1865, at White Hall
USA Hospital Near Bristol Penn

D D Vaughn
Asst Surgeon USA
Commanding the ~~Reg't~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.] 1 1

NARA 1535

Turner Daniel

Co. G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-68448	26	
2	55-75423	27	
3	55-75-518	28	
4	55-75-616	29	
5	55-75-700	30	
6	55-75-788	31	
7	R&P, 2853-5-43-	32	
8	90653814	33	
9	R.092855545	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&P, 2855-45-

See also

NARA1534

D 657707 RG. 94
D.2722239

G. A. Wright & Co

NARA1535

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom 5th Enl Depot D.C.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

(383*o*) **Copyist.**

NARA1536

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

David Jones

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Washington D.C. Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 25 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 5th Sub Dist D.C.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted Man Accepted

Book mark: R. & P. 285-5-45

L. B. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA1537

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

P, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec 31, 1864. Detached service at Bermuda 100, Va.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1538

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F. Dec. 31, 1864. Stop for Co. & $6.00.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1539

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd & Mus Co J Dec 31/64
Absent per Muster Roll
$4.70

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

NARA1540

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock for 1 Screw Driver Worker & Tompion 48 do Stock for 1 Knap Hor & Cantien lost

Book mark:

Examined

NARA1541

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 68 65/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Stop for Screw driver
worker & Tompion 48 cts due
U S for C & G Ed 4.70

Book mark: ----------

Examined

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1542

I | 6 | U.S.V.

Daniel Inner

Pvt., Co I, 6 Reg't U.S.V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.S. 285545

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 1st, 1891.

Discharge certificate and other papers on file.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA1543

F | 6 U.S.C.

Daniel Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U.S.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 2855 45

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 12, 1895.

The discharge certificate prepared for this soldier at the date of muster out of his company has this day been transmitted to him.

A. G. M.

(438) *Copyist.*

Turner, John

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55736554	26	
2	55683852	27	
3	55737733	28	
4	55738133	29	
5	55738889	30	
6	55739611	31	
7	55740322	32	
8	55741000	33	
9	55741833	34	
10	55742866	35	
11	55746507	36	
12	90652223	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.....

See also.....

NARA1545

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Dunn

....., Co. E....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Phila Penna

Occupation Porter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Westchester

By whom 7 D. Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. Discharged the Service on Surgeons Certificate of Disability from U. S. A. Gen Hospital Summit House Pa 1864

J. J. Reeves

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1546

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^a Pa, Oct 13, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Aug 4, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 186 3.

Where West Chester Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas.

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA1547

I | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Turner

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the .....Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

West Chester Pa., Aug 19, 1863.

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Age 41 years; occupation Porter

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Westchester 7th Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Zachariah Cain. W. Chester. Ches. Co

Book mark:

Sariner

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1548

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1549

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt-, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Cook

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1550

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt—, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops for ½ Shelter
Tent: $1.62 Company Cook

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1551

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1552

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action June 15th. Absent in Gen Hospital at City Point Va.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1553

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action June 15.
Since in Gen Hospital.
Free on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist

NARA1554

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Gen'l Hospital Free Apr 19/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

NARA1555

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged the service from Grant U. S. Gen Hospital Willets Point N.Y. on Surgeons Certificate Dec 1/64. Free Apr. 19/61. Final Statement given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: P.M.G. 320 - Dec 6/65

Harris

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1556

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Wilmington, N.C. Sep. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Certs. of disability at U.S. Genl. Hospl. Hilles Point, N.J., Dec. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

P'Pool,

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1557

Turner, John

R., Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1558

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with [illegible] duplicate, and forward BOTH of these [illegible] the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 5 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

C. H. I. R. of Dis. 20.

1814

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Turner

a Pvt Co. E

6th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED

[redacted]

Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East

Med. Dir. Dept of the East
New York City Jan. 28th 1864
To be discharged.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Dix
Wm. Lord Moore
Capt. A.D.C.
A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) DEC 16 1864 OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERALS 186

6 — Co E 6th Regt

NARA1559

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Pvt John Turner, of Captain ____
Company, (E) of the 6th Regiment of the United States
Col Invops was enlisted ~~by~~ as a substitute 7th Enrol. Dist. Pa. of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Westchester Pa.
on the 4th day of August, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Philadelphia in the State of Penna, is 45
years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, black complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Potter During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* ____
Soldier states that he was wounded June 15th 64 before
Petersburgh in action this line of duty

STATION: Grant Gen'l Hospt
DATE: Nov 25th 1864

A Henry Thomas
Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Turner
of Captain Starkey's (E) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Various pains of left leg. Stiff of fore finger of
right hand, the last the result of gunshot wound
Disability not thought

A Henry Thomas
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of December, 1864 at Grant Gen'l
Hospital Rikers Point N.Y.

A Henry Thomas
Commanding the ~~Regt.~~

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Philadelphia County ____ State Penna

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA1560

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Turner

Pt of Company E

6 Regiment of Ala Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch Dec 21-64

WAR DEPARTMENT-RECEIVED-ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 7 1869

NARA1561

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Turner

Rank: Pt *Company:* E *Regiment:* 6

Arm: *State:* US Colo

Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	Roll. 111-64 Grant Hosp Willets Pt NY H
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
S B Thurston Surg 2d O. V.	
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.	
Dec 21-64	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.	
Willets Pt NY H	

J Rosch

Clerk.

(170)

NARA1562

RECEIVED

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Turner

Company C

6 Regiment of U.S. (col'd)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Amputation

No record in Co's B nor Co's E C.D. 1864
filed with C.D. No. 20, 1864
HM

NARA1563

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Turner

Rank, —, *Company* C, *Regiment,* 6

Arm, —, *State,* U S (cav'y)

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital
Amputation finger

Date of casualty, —

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*
____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association
Book 4 page 669

E
A & S

W North
April 13, 1886 *Clerk.*

Jones John

G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-75-916	26	
2	55-75-995	27	
3	55-76-077	28	
4	55-76-157	29	
5	55-76-233	30	
6	55-76-311	31	
7	55-76-386	32	
8	55-76-455	33	
9	55-76-554	34	
10	55-76-652	35	
11	55-76-745	36	
12	55-76-839	37	
13	55-76-931	38	
14	55-77-018	39	
15	9065490	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1565

S 104685 Pozn rm
S.1303819. P.O. Nitra
0-1303562-00 ff

G. A. Wagoh
Xm

NARA1566

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner,

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Co. Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del. / D

By whom Capt. Wilmer O.M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted -

(383*g*) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA1567

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P-Mr. Aug. 12 1863 Drafted Dr to 1 Dist Delaware

Book mark:

Th A Michaels

(356) Copyist.

NARA1568

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1569

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M. A. Michaels

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1570

C I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA1571

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA1572

L | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Regt. Pioneer

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

NARA1573

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined April 19, 1864.
On Daily duty as Regt Pioneer

Book mark :

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1574

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On daily duty as Regt. Pioneer

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1575

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Regt Painter

Book mark:

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1576

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Daily duty as Regt. Pioneer.

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

NARA1577

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 screw driver 23, 1 Tompion 02, 1 wiper 20 = .45

Book mark:

Mory

Copyist.

NARA1578

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1579

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Moy

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1580

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 81 13/100

Due soldier $ ----- 100; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt Sutlr $5.00. Drafted under act of March 3/63.

Book mark: 1871 P.M.G. Mch 22/66.

Moy

Copyist.

(361)

MARRIED

1864 Thomas

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55685 98	26	
2	55 68 087	27	
3	55 78 880	28	
4	55 78 970	29	
5	55 79 d64	30	
6	55 79 149	31	
7	55 79 235	32	
8	90 6 51 7 35 1	33	
9	R & P. 386, 018	34	
10	43 15 60 80	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R & P. 386, 018.

See also

NARA1582

O-1007434 P.O. Ret.
Rep 386018.
Po Misc Ct 1056986 19
" " " " " 9/14 2nd
3/4/15 3rd

SS. Co. Com 12/15/33
Lmm.

L. A. Wyckoff
X

NARA1583

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Grey; hair black

Where born Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1864.

Where E. Mills

By whom Capt Holland; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Wilmington Del.

(383*g*) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA1584

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Dennex

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., Jan 30, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Jan 1 - 25, 1864.

Where Wilt, Del.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Wilt, Del.

.....

Book mark: R & P. 386. 018.

A. J. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA1585

T | 6 | Wilcox

Thomas Turner

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of 100 Substitutes & Drafted men forwarded to Capt Birney Balto Md Roll dated Camp Bradford, Dec 4, 186 4.

Where born Delaware

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 25, 186 .

Where enlisted Wilmington

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black, height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov. 25, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $_____ 100; due $_____ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $1836 100

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted man Wilmington

Book mark: _____

J W McCaw

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1586

F 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camp near Fort Berntsham Va, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2d, 1864.

Where enlisted Wilmington

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Wilmington Del

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

(339) Copyist.

NARA1587

I. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot on detached service with Capt. Dill.

Book mark:

D. W. Reed

(353) Copyist.

NARA1588

T. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner,

Pvt. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. 1/2 tent
& Abri. $4.95.

Book mark:

A. F. Reed,

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1589

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on pass Rolls for C C & Eq. & Hdqs

Book mark:

Posey

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1590

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 70 100 for C C and G Eq

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tosley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1591

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C. Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 20, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $26 26/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 retained 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt Quartermaster

Book mark:

Foley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1592

James L. Lomax

_____. Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

(Philippine Insurrection.)

(6 Cal. V. Inf. U.S.A.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty Asst Surg	Transportation

NARA1593

D. | 6 U.S.C.I.

Thomas Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 386 D 18

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 4, 1894.

It has this day (April 4, 1894,) been determined by this Department ~~from~~ that the record of the Enrolment Division showing Thomas Turner drafted from East St. George Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., pertains to this soldier and that he was drafted Nov. 14, 1863, as shown by said record.

It had also been determined that the charge of desertion against him on said record is erroneous.

A. G. M.

(440) Copyist.

NARA1594

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 1056986

Thomas Turner
(Name.)

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't USC Inf

To Arch Div. 4, 1915

For dates of Ratification of draft and of examination

Drafted Nov 14 1864 in New Castle Co Del.

J Johnson
Ass't

R. R. Div.:

Thomas Turner was drafted Nov 14. 1864 from West St Georges, Del. examined and held to

---

Statement furnished Feb 4, 1915

J H S

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 13—20,000.

w—244

NARA1595

service Nov 25. 1864.
date notified not found
Harley
F/M

1369

Giddings William J

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Geo Giddings	28	William J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Tyler Henry

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568486	26	
2	5567960	27	
3	5577765	28	
4	5577859	29	
5	5577948	30	
6	5578036	31	
7	5578120	32	
8	9065619	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.....

See also.....

NARA1598

Pg. 622810. P.O. Tu-Ft.
Ag. 2188834

S. A. Wyckoff
X

NARA1599

F | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor,

, Co. N, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Warrington Virginia

Occupation Lab.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 4, 1864.

Where Baltimore Md.

By whom Blankenburg ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute 3rd D. Md

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1600

I 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Baltimore Md, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Va

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist Md.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for John L. Burton

Book mark: .....

D. H. Jones

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA1601

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 20 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 4, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Eyes ....; hair ....

Complexion ....; height ... ft. ... in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist - Md

Company to which assigned ....

Remarks: Sub for John D Benton

Book mark: ....

C. T. Wright

(340) Copyist

NARA1602

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached in Hospital by order of Genl Terry

Book mark:

R. A. Harrison

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1603

J | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached

Service in Hosp.

by order of Gen'l

Ferry

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1604

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached Service

Book mark: ----

Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1605

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Prt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U.S. for 1 Canteen 60/100

Book mark:

H Holcomb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1606

I | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tyler

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from draft, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 75 05/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Wm Brisben Regt. Sutler $16
Stop for 1 canteen 65 ¢.

Book mark:

Holcomb
Copyist.

(361)

Humphrey Joseph M.C. 1370

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55575-918	26	
2	55575-996	27	
3	55576 078	28	
4	55576 158	29	
5	55576 235	30	
6	55576 312	31	
7	55576 387	32	
8	55576 456	33	
9	55576 555	34	
10	55576 653	35	
11	55576 746	36	
12	55576 840	37	
13	55576 932	38	
14	55577 019	39	
15	90654914	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1608

5-1779327-PO mrm

G. A. Wright
X

NARA1609

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mc Humphrey,

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Washington Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

By whom T. H. Hughlett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Watkins

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA1610

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph McC. Umphrey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd on enlistment papers & mustered by Lt Pierce U.S.A. Sept 14 1863. Enrolled in 24 Dist Pa

Book mark:

M. A. Nichols

(356) Copyist.

NARA1611

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph McC Umphrey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

M. A Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1612

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph McV. Umphrey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA1613

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. V. Umphrey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

NARA1614

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph McV. Umphrey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1615

N | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. V. Humphrey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Geo. Morgan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1616

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. T. Umphrey

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19, 1864, on extra duty.

Book mark:

Brogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1617

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. Umphrey
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in General Hospital

Book mark: ----

Geo gan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1618

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph McHumphrey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Note for Commission, Vicksburg (22)

Book mark:

Logan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1619

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph McMurphey

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Inspection .20 = .22.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1620

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mc, Umphrey

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abst sick in Gen. Hospital since. Stopp'd on pr's Rolls for ordnance 22

Copyist.

NARA1621

H | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mc. Umphrey

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 22/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in Gen'l Hospital.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1622

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mc. Umphrey

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1623

M | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mc. Umphrey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N.C., Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $56 63/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due Mrs Brisben Regtl Sutler $39.00

Book mark: 373,474.

(361) Copyist.

1373

Humphrey William V.

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5575917	26	
2	557605	27	
3	55 68 868	28	
4	5577 053	29	
5	9065493	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1625

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

× William V. Umphrey,

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa.

By whom J.H. Bingham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Wm Penn Pa Feb 9. 1863

× Name cancelled by [redacted]

Jenkins

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1626

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William V. Umphrey

Private, Co. G., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sep 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd on enlistment papers & Mustered by Lt Pierce U. S. A Sept 14-1863 Enlisted in 17 Dist Ohio

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(356)

NARA1627

U | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William V. Umphrey

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 9th 63 from Camp Wm Penn Chelton Hills Pa. Due the U. S. for Clr G Eq $3.71

Book mark:

M. A. Nichols
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1628

A | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Humphrey

pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 9, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn Pa

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Forner

(351) Copyist.

NARA1629

H | 6 | U.S.C.T.

William V. Humphrey

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Wm Penn Pa, Oct 9/63.

Book mark: .....

Moy

Copyist.

(361)

1373

Valentine Abram

Co. I, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5570 222	26	
2	5570 300	27	
3	5570 383	28	
4	5570 461	29	
5	5570 540	30	
6	5570 616	31	
7	5570 692	32	
8	5570 773	33	
9	5570 871	34	
10	5570 974	35	
11	5571 074	36	
12	5571 164	37	
13	5571 254	38	
14	A 0646 50	39	
15	S 307-RCT-1867	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S 307- Vol 5- R.C.T. 1867

See also

NARA1631

L 18245-59 P.O 7424

E. A. Wyatt
x

NARA1632

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brn

Where born Chester, Pa,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1863.

Where Philad - Pa

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

W J Rose

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1633

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Aug. 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 29", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29", 1863

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Brandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1634

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Prvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On "daily duty" in Pioneer Corps since Oct. 28th 1863

Book mark:

H. E. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1635

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Daily duty in Pioneer Corps

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. C. Brandon

Copyist

(358)

NARA1636

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. Duty as Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1637

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Daily Duty

in Pioneer Corps

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. P. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1638

N | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Daily duty as Cooks

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard

Copyist

(358)

NARA1639

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Extra duty on Canal.

From Oct 31 1864

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1640

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1641

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

JNO., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

P. McKeman
Copyist

NARA1642

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due Ust. for one C.R. Musket complete $19.25 1 set of Accoutrements complete $4.07 Lost by Neglect

---

Book mark: ----

P. M. Bernard

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1643

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Thomas Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 23 32/100 for Ord. Articles

on Last Rolls.

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358)

B. F. Cooke

Copyist

NARA1644

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B J Cook

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1645

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Abram Valentine

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $43 61/100

Due soldier $---------- 100; due U. S. $---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $---------- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $---------- 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark S. 307 Vol. 6 R.C.T. 1867

B J Cooke

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1646

V | 6" | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Valentine

, Co. B, 6" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-307-R-C-J-1867.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

(491)

NARA1647

Valentine Abraw

P, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mass

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1648

Valentine, Abram

P, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mass

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1649

Camp 6th U.S.C.T.
Wilmington N.C. June 21. 65

Samuel A. R.
1st Lt. & Adjt. 6th U.S.C.T.

Requests that a furlough for 30. days be granted Private Abram Valentine Co. B. 6th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters 6th U.S.C.T.
Wilmington N.C. June 21/65.

Respectfully forwarded Approved. There are 47 men present for duty with the regiment - with none absent with leave - and no applications forwarded not acted on.

Wm. Hill
Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.
Comdg. Regt.

HEADQUARTERS DIST. OF WILMINGTON.

Wilmington, N. C., June 27th, 1865.

E. B. (24.128.) Vol. (...3...) D. of W., 1865.

Respectfully forwarded,

Approved

D. H. Vance
Brvt Brig. Gen. Comd'g.

Head Qrs. 3rd Brig 3rd Div. 10th A.C
Post of Wilmington.
Wilmington N.C. June 26th 65

Respectfully forwarded Approved
I have inspected this Man, and find his Clothing, Arms and Equipments in a good Condition.

A G Chamberlin
Lieut Colonel
Comdg

A/Lpc
J.H.F.

See P. [illegible] Regt Aug 10th 1865

NARA1650

Head Quarters 6th N.J.S.S.
Wilmington N.C. June 21/65.

J.A. Campbell.
Lt. Col. and A.A.G. Dept. of N.C.

Sir.

I have the honor to request that a furlough for thirty days be granted Private Abram Valentine Co. B. 6th N.J.S.S. to enable him to visit his home in Chester County - Pennsylvania.

He has served faithfully with his Company since his enlistment in July 1863. and well deserves the indulgence requested.

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
J.R. Hammond
1st Lt. & Adjt. 6th N.J.S.S.

Abram Valentine
Pvt. Co. "B" 6th N.J.S.S.

NARA1651

Mr Ellerbrook

Abram Valentine

Co "B" 6th U.S.C.T.

NARA1652

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Dept 14, 1876.

Mr. Ellenbrook Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Abram Valentine, Co. "B",

6th Reg't U.S.C. Troops

When returned & if tried

Muster Roll for July

& August /65, Reports him, "Absent without Leave."

Respectfully,

E.C. Woodward.

Chief Clerk.

prlt.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Abram Valentine, Co. "B",

6th Reg't U. S. C. T.

Aug. 16th 65 Abram Valentine reported present by error for duty is absent without leave.

Sept. 15th 65 absent sick Abram Valentine.

No evidence of trial with records of Regt. & Books no evidence of absence.

Sept. 16th 76. B.

13746

Valentine Edward

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5574778	26	
2	5574859	27	
3	5574942	28	
4	5575022	29	
5	5575103	30	
6	5575180	31	
7	5575263	32	
8	5575811	33	
9	9065386	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1654

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

H

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 186 3

Where Pulaski Penna

By whom J. D. Penna; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. Killed by Rebel Guerrillas while on picket before Petersburg Va. July 30 1864.

J. G. Reese

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA1655

V | 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Valentine

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U, S. Col'd Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.

Where Philu Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Baum

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1656

1 | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1657

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Cpt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1658

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1659

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 20/100 for 1 Canteen 1/2 shelter tent

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1660

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1661

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Put., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va. July 30, 1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1662

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Valentine

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington NC, Sept 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action July 30 '64

Book mark: V 131 P 131 - 71

Lauren D

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1663

Valentine Edward

P. F. 6 Reg't Mass

, Co. ,

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effecte 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1664

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

No 131
Recd from Div. of Discontinued Commands, Filed June 28/15

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Edward Valentine

Late of Company F

6th U.S. Colored Troops
Reg't of Volunteers, who died at Petersburg Va

on the 30th *day of* July 1864.

JUL 1 1

NARA1665

Inventory of the effects of Edward Valentine late a Private of Captain Newton J. Hotchkiss Company F of the 6th Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on the 26th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 26th day of August 1863, at Philadelphia in Company F, 6th Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Baltimore in the State of Maryland; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Sailor; he died in Battle at Petersburg Va on the 30th day of July 1864, by reason of being shot through the head with rifle ball

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, ~~that the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private Edward Valentine, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of~~ Lieut and Effects, ~~at~~ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Newton J. Hotchkiss
Capt. 6th U.S.C.T.
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Bermuda Hundred Va

DATE: August 6th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1666

30

CASUALTY SHEET (2)

No. .....

C Valentine

Pvt of Company "F"

6th Regiment of U. S. L. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

NARA1667

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C Valentine

Rank: Pvt Company: "F" Regiment: 6"

Arm: Vo. Of. lo. I State:

Nature of Casualty: Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sam'l A Duncan
Cal Comd'g

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

July 30' 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of casualties in 2' Brig 3rd Div 18' Army Corps.

REMARKS.

(Ind 4 of no 97)

Thos. Broadwick
Clerk.

(170)

NARA1668

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

C. Valentine

Private of Company F.

6th Regiment of U.S. Troops

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

NARA1669

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C. Valentine

Rank: Private *Company:* "F" *Regiment:* 6th

Arm: U.S. Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Saml A. Duncan

Col comdg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 30th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Assault on Petersburg. Va.
(from evid)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of casualties 2nd Brig
3rd Div. 18th Army Corps.

REMARKS.

Index 50 G no 134

W. F. Thompson

Clerk.

(170.)

NARA1670

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 5th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Rivali Edmond Valentine

6th Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

Co. "F"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 30th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Eliz Ann Valentine Mother

NARA1671

I certify, on honor, that Edward Valentine a Private of Captain N. J. Votchkiss' Company (F) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Baltimore, State of Maryland, aged 20 years; 5' feet, 5' inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Waiter, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp William Penn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia Pa., on the 26th day of August, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 6th U.S. Colored Troops to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Died July 30th 1864 on Duty)

The said Private Edward Valentine was last paid by Paymaster Maj McKenney, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 7 67/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: The amount due U.S. for Clothing over-drawn, Charged on the Muster Rolls of June 30th 1864, is $21 23/100, _____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bermuda Hundred Va., this 6th day of August, 1864.

Newton J. Votchkiss
Capt, 6th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Horace Forsyth

Co. K, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-70220	26	
2	5570 299	27	
3	5570 382	28	
4	5570 459	29	
5	5570 539	30	
6	5570 615	31	
7	5570 691	32	
8	5570 772	33	
9	55708 70	34	
10	55-7090 2	35	
11	5571 002	36	
12	5571 091	37	
13	5571 182	38	
14	90 64 651	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARH1673

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ber

Eyes Ber; hair Ber

Where born Clermont. Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1863.

Where Philad - Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

W F Roe

Copyist.

(383g)

NHKH1674

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. L. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1675

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Daily duty Guard Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. E. Brandon

Copyist

NHKH1676

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1677

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. G. Bandon

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1678

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Lamair

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH167Y

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Prov. Guard July 28/64
Mus. out Jul. 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1680

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Provost Guard

since July 28/64

Mus Apr. 29/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J M Leonard

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1681

W | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61
Due U.S. for 1
Canteen 45

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1682

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enrld. 2nd Lt. 2nd Apr. 4/65
due U.S. for one Canteen 45 for 1 Knapsack & Haversack 70 Pay Apl. 1/61

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Leonard

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1683

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Corpl Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 20/100 for Can Articles on Last Rolls.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Corpl since Apr. 4. 1865. Stoppd for Transportation $4.11. Stoppd for C & E. Equipage $6.45.

Book mark: .....

B J Cooke

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1684

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 4 100 for Transportation,

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 1861.
Gets Pay Month from
Enlistment April 30. 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

B. F. Cooke
Copyist

NHKH1685

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa. Aug. 3", 1863.

Muster-in to date July 29", 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29", 1863

Where Phila. Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Brandon

(356) *Copyist.*

NHKH1686

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vance

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 46 35/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19. 1861. $6.00 per month due from Enlistment to Apr 30/64. Stopped for Transportation $4.11

Book mark:

B J Cowske

(361) *Copyist.*

Wm Billy Omanick

Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568136	26	
2	5568127	27	
3	557072	28	
4	5570975	29	
5	5571075	30	
6	557165	31	
7	5571255	32	
8	9064652	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NHKH1688

D. 1518857 Granted
S-1518576 - P.O. - aff.

G. A. Wright
Xmr

NARA1689

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Van Cleef

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born — N. J.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where Tarrytown.

By whom Capt Pierson; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Received on Enlistment $66 66 U.S. Bounty

W J Roe

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1690

V 6 U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Van Dieft

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Tarrytown N.Y., Feb 1, 1865.

Where born New York

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865

Where enlisted Tarrytown

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Tarrytown

Bounty paid $ 66 66/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited 10th Reg Dick

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Received 1 Knapsack 215
One Haversack 45. one Canteen 67. Knife
Fork. Plate Spoon Cup

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

NARA1691

V 1 6 | **U.S.C.T.**

Emanuel Vanclief

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Island N.Y. Hr., Feb 9, 1865.

Where born New Jersey

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Tarrytown

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Tarrytown

Bounty paid $ 66 $\frac{66}{100}$; due $ $\frac{}{100}$

Where credited 10 Cong Dist. Sub Dist Yonkers

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd 1 Knapsack & 2.15

1 Haversack 67 1 Canteen 45

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(340)

NARA1692

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Vanderleif

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Leonard

Copyist

(358)

NARA1693

V | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Vanblief

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received on Enlistment, 66.66 100 U.S. Bounty

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1694

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel VanCleef

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B J Cooke

Copyist

(358)

NARA1695

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Vaudeze

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) B. J. Cooke *Copyist*

NARA1696

V. | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Van Clief

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Wilmington N. C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $64 24/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 66 66/100 ; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Due Wm. Brohan Capt Sutler $5.00,

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1697

Van Clief Emanuel

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Misc G

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA1698

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel Van Cleef, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ Two YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at Jamaica L. I.

the 1st day of February 1865

Witness:

Wm. V. Remsen

Emanuel Van Cleef

No. 26

Emanuel Van Cleef

Volunteered at Jamaica

Queens Co.

Feb 1st, 1865.

By Capt. B. Sturges

Co. "E" Regiment of 20 Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1699

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Ossining

I, Emanuel Van Clief, born in [illegible], in the State of New Jersey, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *Two YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Emanuel Van Clief, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tarrytown
this 1st day of Feb, 1865,
BEFORE Wm Pinson Capt & Pro Mar

Emanuel Van Clief

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. T. Relton
10th Dist N Y

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E Van Clief previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Wm Pinson Capt & Pro Mar
6th Regiment of U S Col'd Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of ....., Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

NARA1700

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel Van Cleef, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ Two YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at Harrystown N.J.

the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Wm N Reneau

E Emanuel Van Cleef

No. 4,619

Emanuel Van Cleef

Volunteered at Harrystown

Company [illegible]

By Capt B Buell

14th Regiment of Col'd Troops

1865.

X

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regiment

Reg't of

Discharged 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign beth enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1701

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Assining

I, Emanuel Van Cleef, born in [illegible] in the State of New Jersey, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ Two *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Emanuel Van Cleef do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tarrytown
this 1st day of Feb, 1865,
BEFORE Jno. Pinsar Capt & Pro Mar

Emanuel Van Cleef

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. T. Relyea
10th Dist N Y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E Van Cleef previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Jno. Pinsar Capt & Pro Mar
6th Regiment of U S Colored Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

MICROCOPY

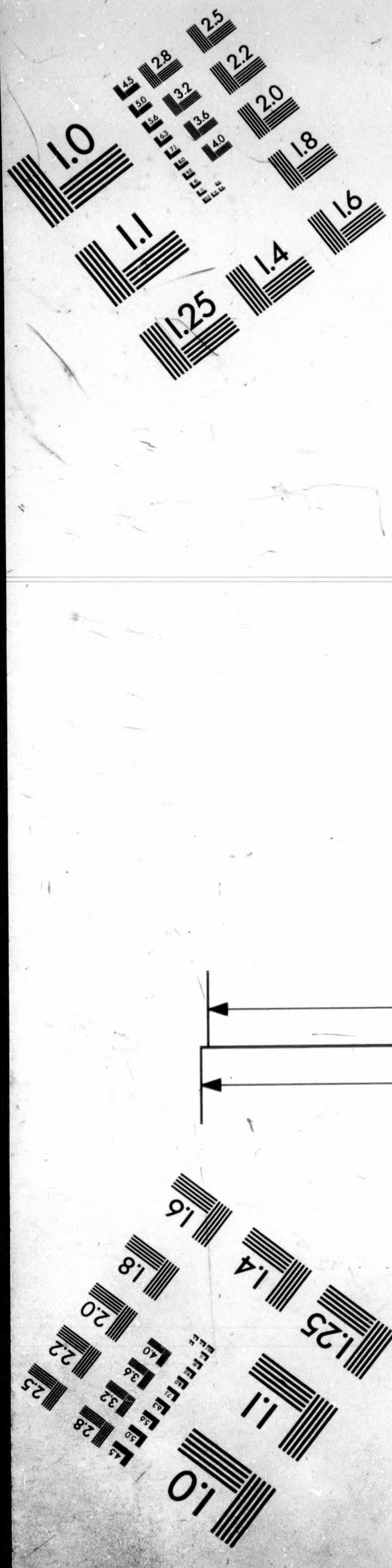
1820

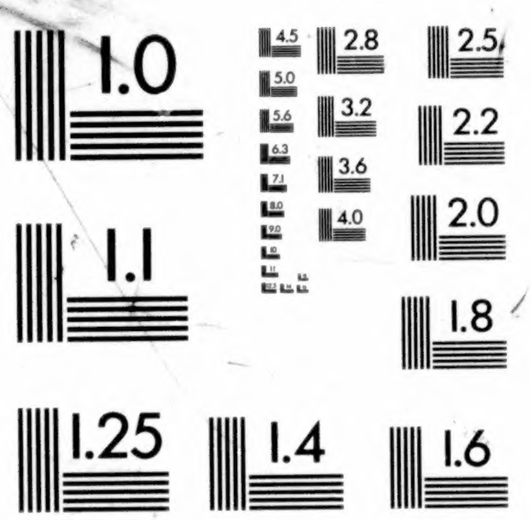
ROLL

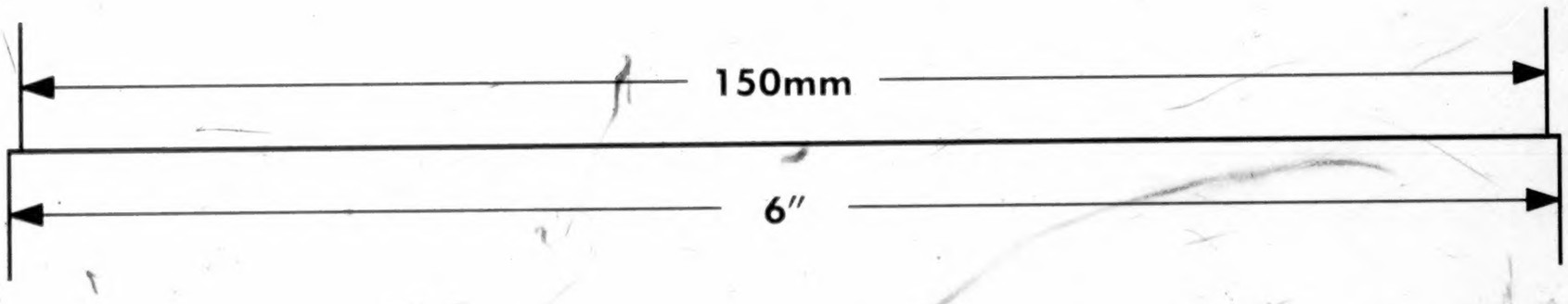
80

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)







APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND